ﻟﺔﻴﺍ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

hǝ ǂ ɮ Ĭ ʒ ü ɓ y ǁ ɦ g ǁ Ď Ž

u ǫ ʈ ǁ ǁ

hǝ ǂ ǁ ǁ Ĭ ʒ ǁ [illegible]

.ȟ Ď ž ɑ hǝ ǂ ɮ :ţ T G

!Nǰ 5 8 [illegible] :ǁ [illegible] ǎ R [illegible] :ƒ [illegible]

:ȟ ӱ [illegible]

čċċd́ - čċċĎ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

O



أبو عثمان الجاحظ

160هـ(776م) ـ 255هـ(869م)

وأطيب عيش لديّ السهــر طوال الليالي مع الجاحظ
أبيت أقلب شتى الفكـــــر مع العالم، المازح، الواعظ
(ع. الجوزي)

إهــــداء

إلى والديّ الكريمين وإخوتي الأعزاء.

إلى زوجتي التي قاسمتني ـ في هذا البحث ـ العناء.

إلى ابني حسام وإلى زهرتيّ: ريّان ووفاء.

إلى كل من يهمه أن يسود العقل على الأهواء.

إلى هؤلاء أقدم باكورة بحثي

شــــكر

أتقدم بجزيل الشكر

إلى أستاذي المشرف على هذا البحث

وإلى كل أساتذتي على توجيهاتهم القيمة

وإلى كل من أعانني على إنجاز هذا البحث

من قريب أو من بعيد.

ųJĕļŲŢ DŽ

مقدمــة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Islamic Rationalism [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Novum organum)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الباب الأول

الفصل الأول

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفصل الثاني

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DŭžĐŏž Ŕù!ƒ ĂNjý|ž!Ĝŭ|ž!ĜŭǤLĂǂŔ Ŭ ĜĐžŔŃĂ ŬĽžƠĂ ĽƨĽĂ ƔDžŔĜ|| !ǂ NĵĜdž

.ďý|ž" Ĭ Ŀzdžŏ **ƒ ǂ Ŀ|Džž DŽ** Ĭ !ĜkNĂƥŎ5"ƔDžĐŽ ţ 5ŏĜž.ƧŨĽĂ 2 ƨkŎĂ ýdĐŏĂ

ĿĎăĐĂ Ŭ"**ƔŭǂŎdŏNĵ Ă|ĚƔţ ĵĚNŽĿNĵ**:ǂŏ!! 2 Ădž ƨŏ ʂƒ "ŊĜdžŔŏƒ ƥĂ

.ď"ĜĵŎ ĿdžƔĵĂ ƒ ƧŨŔĵ"ĜNĵdž

ƥŏžùţ ƨ ţ 5Ă .Ě"ŭƥž ŎĿžŏ" Ŭ(**ĵŒ Džž DŽŽ**) :Ĭ !ĜkNĂƥƨţ 5ŏ"||Ĝư !ƒ" ƒŔNĂ

.Ĉ"ý|ž ĭ ĂŔ":NĂ|ŭ"(**!|dŽ ăNĵNŽ**):Ĭ !ĜkNĂƥƔŏ dž Ŀưŋ

ǨƧţ ù5Ŏùŕƒ ǂùdĜ|!ƒ ǨƒƧĜĵĂ ƲĜŬƒĂ ŬƔžŦdžĂ ǂ ŏŦ ĭ ĐĜƨŏ ʂƒ ƳĂư ĂdĂ

.ŬŔĜdžĿ ĵdžĵĜǂŔ Ĝdž DŽƨţ ŔĿŬĜŢ ơ Ĭ !ǥýŏŋ Ŭ Ŭ"ý|ž!ƒ" :Ĭ Ŀzdžŏ

ĜdžŏýùĽĿĿĎĿ ǂdž||!Ŕù!Ă .ǂ!ƨkdž Ŀdž ĂĿǂŏĐŽĐĵŽŬdNĿĵDĂdžĂNĵĜĵĂ

ĭ ƨĜdž ƨŏ ʂƒ Ĭ !ǥ5ŏƠƒ ƒĂŦ ĿĵŔƒ DNĵĂĿǂŏDž!ƨkdž ĿĎĿdžĿŽŦŔ dž ƥŏĎNĵŔƒ

ƒĵĂĿ DĜ|dž ŎùzŏƧ!ƒ NĵĜDŽĂ ǂ ƥŏ!ƒ ŎĐŽĿĵŋĂƥŋĂ ƥ! ýŋŬNĵŦŔƒ Ĭ DŽ!ƒĵƒ ǨƒƧĜĐDŽ

.Ĉ"ýƒƔdžĿdžƨ5dŽŒĿŎ5Dĵ ýƒŬŬĂ

ƥĂùzŏĿĵŔù!ƒ Dĵǂ!ƨkdž ĿĎĭ !ǥNĵ5ƔNĵŏĭ Ŕƒ NĵĐŎ5Ĝ ŏD5ƧŦŔ dž ƒŔNĵ5ĵĂĿĂ

Ĭ ùDŽ!ƒĵƒ ǂùdĜ|!ƒ ǨƒƧĜĵƒ ĽƧƒƥ ýŏdž ƔzĂŔ ǩĭ ĐĜƨŏ ʂƒ ǂ|ŏƠ ýzŋ Ŏ5ýư ʂƒ DŏǤ

Ĭ ùDŽŭ ĿĂŏŏ||!ŔǂƨkdžĿĎĿĽ ĜdžƔƒĂŦ !ƒ ƔĿĜ ƥŏ5ƧŦŔ dž ƒŔNĵǂ!Ă .Ĉ"NĵŦŔƒ

Ŏ5ǂdĜĂŏƒ ǂ ʂ ĚĵĂǂ!ƨkdž ƧŦĭ !ǥ||!ŔƨŏŦŏĂNĵ Ŭď"ŎŔ ĽDžǂ ƒƨŔƒ ĿdžĵĜ ù DŽƨŏ

č -ŀĵŏĽĵdžĽŭĂŬ !ĜĿ ƒ!ƨƔŬ Ơ .č (ŏƨĂǨ:ƥƨ ƥĜ ĵŭŭ ĵŢǂ (ŬĐ. ţ.đĚ.

Ď -dž ţƥƧĿĿ ĵŬ !ƒ ţơǂĿ ĵĜ.

ď -ĵƧĿ ƒ: ěd.

Đ -ĽĵǂŏĽŬ dž ţƥƧ ƒ!ĵŦ ŬĐŬŬ ţ.ČdĎ.

đ -ĵƧĿ ƒ!ĵdǂ: ĎĎ -ďĎ.

Ě -ƒŦŏƧ ĭžŎĿŋĵŏdž ŎƧŬ ĵƥ ýĵĜ ĵƥ ĵĿ ǂĿĵƒ!ĽĿŬ ĵƒƨĵ:ƥƨ ǂŬ ďČŬ ĐǂŋƟŬ ţ.ĎěČ.

ě -ĚĽ|ţĚŒ: (ĎĎČ -ďČĎ ŊĂNǂŬ ĂŊĂ ĜŽĵƒ Ŏŋĵ ŽĎŏDƥ ƒ!ŬĵŎĜ ĵƥ ţƨ Ŭ ĵĵĜ5ĿĵŒ|Ŭ ŭƨǂ ƒ!ŏŭƥ ǂŬ

.ĂĜĵ5Ŀĵ ŏdžƨƒ. ĵĿƧŬ ĵ Ŀǂ ţ ǂĜƔ ĵƥĵĿ ĜĵŽŎĿĜĵŬ Ŭ ţ.Ě ďŦ.

Ě -ĵƧĿ ŏ Σ :Č ě.

ě -ĵŦǂ ŬĐŬ ʂŏƨ ƒ!ĜĿ ƒ!ŽŏĐŬ ţ.ČĐČ.

čČ -ĵƧĿ ƒŏŭ ŋ: Ď

čč -ĵĿŽ (ţŭ ŏŦĵ ĵƒĿŬ ƒŭ ŽŏD ƒ!ž|ýŬ Ơ .č (ŏƨĂǨ:ƥƨ ƒ!ĜƔ ƒ!ĵĵŬ (ĐěŏDž) ţ.čď.

čĎ -ĵƦ ƒ|Ē ŋ ĵ ŏǂƥ ĵƥ Ĭ ĵƒŦŽƨŏ ĵŦƔ ƒ ʂŏƨ ƒŬ ŭdžŦƨ ǂƥƨ ĵǂ Ŭ ĵŏ ĵ ŽŏĐĵĽ ĜƧ ţ ùƧ:ƥƨ ƒ!ǂŭƔ ƒ!ŏƥŏ ĵƔ ĵŬ

.(ĐŏĚđđ ţ.čdď.

čď -ǂƨŋ ĵĿŬ ŎǂŬ ! ƒ ţƠƧĿĿĵĜ.

čĐ -ǂƨŋ ĵĿŬ ŎǂŬ ! ƒ ţƠƧĿĿĵĜ. **ĂĿĵŽž ŋǂŬ** ĵNŎ ŽĐDŽ ĐDŽ ĭ ƒ ŏŋǂ Ŕŏ ŎŽĐ ţ ĸƨ5ĜƒĵŽ5ƒ ĵǂƒ ĵĐŽĐƒ ǂĵ

ǆdž ĐŽƨƏ ĵĽ ĵǂŬ ĵƔŭ ĜDž ĵŬ ƒ ŬĿ ĵƧĂĜĿ ƒ ƧĐŬ ĵƥ ŔĂ ŔNĿǂ ĵŬ ǂĿƧ ǂ ĵƒ ŏƧǂ ĵ ǂ|ŬƒĵŦ ĂŔNĵ ĂƧǂ ŏŭƥĵƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Koiné [illegible] (EMILE BREHIER) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

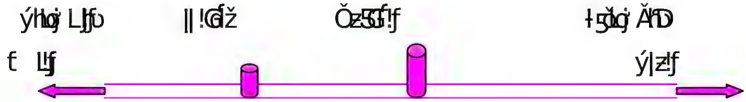
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Matérialistes)

ƒŖù NjŬĂù !" : NJ|Ŀž LĴĂù !Ăǀŏ lƧŢ ŀ!ǤŏƗ ƿǤǻ!ƒ LǤƒ Ĩ ƙơ Ü!Ăŋ] hƊǿŋơ Ư ơƿǿĂ ƊǻŢ Ƥ!ƒ
.[a]ƧhŋƋǯ Ĩ ƊǯƿǤ!ŰǤƓǯƤ! [b]"Ŏŋƨƨ!ƒ"

.ƧTĂ ƧǿƤ ŎNǻ ǤǻƋƒ Ÿƒ ƺ ƊǯƒĂǤǤǯΣ Ăŋdž" LƊŕNǯƧUǤǻžURǤdž LǿĂ

ŀŘŤ!ƒ ƺ ƊǯƊ.2 ǔz!ƒ Ɗǯ ýǤ

.[d]ƊǯƋǯǂ LĴĂư |Lǭ"2 ǔz!ƒ" ƊǯƊǯ ƒǂNĂ . Ŭ :ƒĂǤ

KƒƨŋzdǯŎƼǤǿĂŋǿù ǤĂŏù ƊǯŽNƊǿ|| !Ʀ LǿǯǂǯƧƤ[ƒ Ĩ !ǫýǿƋǯNǯƧUǤǿŎƼLǤĂ

NJLĴĨ ƙĂù dž ǤǿǫŎƼƊǯǯŏĂ ƧhǤǿĨ ƿĂŋǿƒ ýzŋƼŰ ƙĂdž ǤǿǫŎƼĨ ǯ ŏž lƨŋzdǯNJ! ƧǂƦĂ

:ýǿŋƒ ĂŊƊýǤƼ.Ƨoǯ

ŀ|| !Ʀ ýƛdž ƊǯƧoǤ!ƒ Ƨƿ|ŏĂƊ

.Ɗǯ j ýǤ

! lƧoǯ ƒ || ǿǿŏǤǯ|| ƊǯƊǯ ýǿŋƒ ĂŊƊýǤ

.ƊǤǂƛǔƛ LǿǯǂƊǿǿŏ LƊƧƿ|ŏŰ ƧoǤ!ƒ LŰ ŰŰ :ýǤƼ

.[c]ƊǤĂ Ĩ ƿĂŋǿƒ ýŋƤƼ.|| LĂ|Ăƒƿŏ lƧoǯ !ƒ LǿǯKŏŋýNǿ ýzƊƼǯ ýǿŋƒ ĂŊƊýǤƼ

L] ơ NJĂǂdžǯĂ ƧĂ!ƒǂdžǯǤŋý[ơ Σ Ăŋdž Ĩ Ƭǝ ŎƼƊǤǯƒ Ułdž .ƧŢ!ƒ Ĩ ƊǯƧǂƛǂdžǯĂ ÜƧƤ!ƒ Ĩ Ɗǯ ǔŀǤ|dǯNJƙƧhǯƒ ǤǯƼÜƊǯŋƦƒ LǯŸƒ KNǯLǿƿǂǭ Ăŋdž KLǤ ƒƦĂ .ǂdžǯǂŋ LǿǯŎŋĂ ÜƧĂ!ƒǂŋ Lǿdž ÜǤǿùƿŸƒ ýùzŋ LǤhÜƿǯz!ƒ ƟǔŢ ǫýĂǤǂǭ Ăŋdž LǿǯǤƿýƛǯ Ƭǝ ƿŋĂ ƊžƊǯƒǂƼ[ŎƼLǤǿŢƊǯ ÝƧùULƒ] .NJhƿùhǿŏŸƒ LǯĂ .2 ǿƤǤhƨ Ƨùƙǂǿǔ Ăŋdž LǯƼKƒǿǯƒ ƺ ǤLŎƼĂ . ǤǿǿdžLǤŏŢ!ƒ ƧhǯƒĂ

.[ƊčĔ- Ďčđ.ť ť Üƺ ŀǤ!ƒ ýŋƧdžÜƧǤ[!ƒ ƿǯǯ Ĩ Ăƒƨ!ƒ

ǂǿǤǯùŋ!ƒ ƧĂ[!ƒ ýŀǿĂ ÜǿǤǯŋ lƧĂ[ǂǿƊLǿǯǯŋƙdž ƧNĂŋ!ƒ ĂƊUƿǤdž ŎNJ !Ăŋƒ **:ĂNNǯƒ ƒƟŢč-** [č]

LǿdžǤdžƧĂ[hǂƊǯdžǔǫýzƼǤŰ !ĂŋƊǯĂŋĂ ŰĂ . ýǯĂƒ ŎƼ|| !ǂĂ ŮƊLNǯ ƧĂ[ƦƒĂƊýǿƤƦƒ ŎƼǂƼƊǯdž Ĩ !Ăùŏƒ ýŀǤdžŎƼlƧĂ[!ƒĂ .ǂǿǤǯŋ!ƒ ƧĂ[!ƒ LǿdžǤdžƧĂ[LǿdžýƒĂƒ ŎƼĨ !ĂNJĂƊǯǔƼÜǿǤǯŋ!ƒ ƧĂ[!ƒ .Ĩ !Ăùŏƒ LǯƷ ǂ!ƨzLǿdžLNǯƒ ŎƼýǿƤƙĂƊUoǔƙ ŎNǻ "Ĩ !Ăŏƒ" ƧNĂŋ!ƒ ĂƊUƿǤdž NǯƊǯLĂǂƙĨ Ʀƒ ýǂŢ!ƒ ŎNJ =LNǯƒ ŎƼlǤŰƿoŰ ƒƦǔƛdžýdžƒ ƔƒƦƼ.ƧNĂŋ ĂƊUƿǤdžLĂƿĨ ƊŰ !ĂNJLĂƿ lƧĂ[ýǯĂƒ ŎƼƿŋĂƙŰ LǂĂ ýdžù!ƒ ƔƒƦǤǯƒƦƼ.ƧNĂŋ ĂƊUƿǤdžĨ ƊĨ !ĂNJ LŰƒ ĂNJÜǿǤǯŋ!ƒ ƧĂ[!ƒ LǿdžǤdžƧĂ[hƨĂ[ƙdžǯǭ= Ŭ ŎùƦƒǂǿǤǯŋ!ƒ ƧĂ[!ƒ Lǿdž|| !Ʀ Ƨǭ ĂƊŸhƿ ĂƊÜƧ[ƿĂƊÜƊǯNJĂƊŸǂdžĂƊÜlƨŋŢ ĂƊÜƧǤ ýǂŢ Ĩ Ɗǯ **ƒ ƒƟŢ dNj**lƧĂ[ù!ƒ ĂNJýdžƒ NǯƊǯýƼŢƙĨ Ʀƒ ýǂŢ!ƒ LǤ ÜǤǿƊǯǤǯǯ ŎƦƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ Ĩ ƊǯǤǯǯĂ ÜƧ[ơƙ ĂƊUƿǤdž ăƧŏĨ ƙơ ÜǿǤǯŋ!ƒ ƧĂ[!ƒ ýǂ LǿdžƊǯŋ!ƒ ƿƦŏĨ Ʀƒ ĂNJ 2 Ă[ƊǯLNJ" LŰ Ü[ǔƼ ƊǯĂNNǯ ƠǯĂùư Ü[L] ùơ LǿdžƧù!ƒ ƿǯǯŎLƿǿdžǂǂLƿ ÝƧULƒ] .Ĩ !ĂNJ|| !Ʀ ŎǭƧƼÜǤǿdžýǂŢhýǂŢƙdžǭ ƧNĂŋ!ƒ ť .(ƊǯĔĔ ÜýùčĂƦƒĂ ƧŢùLƒĂ ǂùzǤƊƊǯƊǯƧƿ:ƺ Ţǿǯ d.Ʊ ÜƧUǤǯƒĂ ýŰƦ Űƒ ýĂ[ƬĂǂƼƨdž .[dđČ- dƊĕ.ť

.ť !Ǥ Ƨǭ LǿĂ LǿhLĂ ǤǯdžÜǂǭ ƧǤ"Ŏŋƨǿƒ" :ƺ |ǿdžŎŊƧ ǤǯǤƊǯĂ Üý[Űƒ ŎƼƒǂ - [Ď]

.ĎđĔ ť Üƺ ŀǤ!ƒ ƧƿŢ dž ÜLƒƧƤĂ (ƊǯƒĂŊƊŎƤƊǯ- [ď]

.ĎĔČ.ť ÜNJǂLƧƿŢ dž- [Đ]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] T.W.Arnold [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nhǖj dž L Ǩ ǷP ὓ ù ǑǍ Ü ǆo!ƒ Ǒ5ý|z!ƒ LǨoǷoǸDǖj ÜKǴǕƒ ǴǷNǴ U SǴǒǑǨƒ ǂ ǆoǴǖ!
.[illegible] ǂ ǆoǴǕƒ Ǒ5ǂǆǍS!ƒ LǨoǂǆSpǆƒ

ǕNǆTù kǍDSù hop Ĭ ù DŽŽ Ǎù UǨǰǑù Ǩƒ ǂ ǆoǴǕƒ Ý!sǨdž ǴǷP Ǒǂƒ ǂ ǆoǴǕƒ LǰǍ
.ý|zDŽ ư SǴdžǍǷǨoǑǨƒ ǂ ǆoǴǕǍ ǕPǴǂƒ ýNǖ ǂZǴT ǍDǴǴSǫ LǰdžǨ Ǒǂƒ ǂ ǆoǴǕǍ
ǑǀT!ƒ" ǂ ǆoǍ Ǖ"Nǰ! ƽ DŽǴdžŽ ǒǰǯǂ" ǂ ǆo ÝSho Ĭ DŽŽ ǍǷǨǰǑǨƒ ǂ ǆoǴǕƒ LǰǍ
|| !Ǩùǂ Ǎ . ǷǂǴǰǴǍ ǷǍ dž Lǆǖ NǴǍS DǴǍƒ ǆǨǆNǆohǒ ǨǍ Ǖ"NDŽLǰ UhǑ5 ǑǀT Lǰdž
ǆǨNǰLǰǍTǴ5 ǕNǆǑ5Ĭ ǍdžNǴ ǆp DŽLǰ NǴ5ǆSǍ Ĭ Ǩƒ ǂ ǆo!ƒ LǷ" ǑǷǴ!ƒ ǑDŽŽǍDǴýǷ ǆ5
SǆǰƒLǴ ǆǨǫNDǆ|| !ǨǍ Ǖý|z!ƒ ýǑǍ LǆDŽǴǯ YǴǨǫǍ ǕNǖUhǒ DŽǯpǑ LǴS|!ƒ LǕ ǕýUǴSPǂ!ƒ
.ǴǍ ηodžDŽǯǍ Lǰdž Ǩǂ ǒ LǍ ǕNǴSǨ Lǰdž ǴǍ SǴǴ ý ǂ! ǆSǨ LǨǂǒ ǕDŽǯ ǆSǨ

.[ĎČ.ƒ Ü!sǨdž Dǂ!ƒ DŽŽǑ5Ǖ(ǰǍdžd ǆoDŽDǑ oǴ Ý SUǰǆ- [1]

.**hǰǴDŽǴǆǴDŽǯDǴ oǴ ǕǴ DŽǴDŽǴŽ** ýǴ(ƒ) ýǍ S!ƒ LǰD SǴPǴǑǴT Ǒ5ǆSǍ - [2]

.[Ďdd.ƒ ǕǴUǕ SǴPǴǑǴT] .'**ǆ ĭDǴ 8NǴDŽǕ**:ýǴPýƒ ýǍ S Ǵýǂ Ǩ Lǖ DDǂƒ Lǰdžηs ýǴ5
ǴǍǴ. **ǆǴ hǰǴDŽǴǰDŽǴ oNǕ Ǵ 2DŽǴǯDǴDŽǯ** ýǴ(ƒ) ýǍ S!ƒ LǰDDŽǴǑǴT Ǒ5ǆSǍǍ
.[ĎČĐČ.ƒ ǕDǕǕDŽǴǑǴT] .'**Lǰ5ǂǴDǴǰ ĭDǴ 8NǴDŽǕ**:ýǴPýǂ Ǩ Lǖ5DýdžLDŽǯƒ ýǍ S
."|Sù ǒhUù ZǍ LǰdžǴ ƒǍ NDŽLǰ UhǑ5ǑǀT LǰdžǑǀT!ƒ ǴǕD:ýǴ(ƒ) ýǍ S!ƒ LǰǷǍ dž LǆǷLǷ - [3]
ǕǴ.(Sùǂ ǆSǆ:KǍSǴ) ǕǴǴ ǆǴ ǆǴ5 ǆdždž ǆo ǕNǴǰ ǆLǆ Ǖǆǒ LǆǆdžǍ ǆ ǴǍDǑLǴǍ|!ƒ]
.[ČĚ.ƒ

LǰdžǍDǕDŽLdž ǆǴ ǕNǴ ǆdžǑǷ DǷ ǕǑNǰǕǴT ǕDŽDǴùNǰD.K) **:ǴNǰ DŽǴǴ Ǵǆ** - [4]
.Ǒùhƒ Lǰ Z ǎǍS . LǴSù|!ƒ LǍǨƒǍLǆLǰdž ǖLǰ!ǴLǴThdž ǆoD ǂThoƒ Ĭ !ǫSηǴǰǕǂdž Ǒ5LǴS|!ǴSǰ
.[čd.ƒ ǕDŽŽǕƒ Ǒ5ǆ ηLdž ǕLǍSPǍ (Σ SU) ǰ ǍǴo]

ǕǴǴ|!ƒ Ĭ SNǰ ǆdždž ǆoǨ Ü ǆo!ƒ 2 DŽdžýǍǨ ǕĬ SǍǴƒ ǆdžǍDDǴǯLhǑƒ ǆǴǂhǆo LǆYSUǰǆ- [5]
.ĎĚ.ƒ ǕǴ.(ýǰ!ƒ Sǆ:KǍSǴ)

Ǵho Ĭ !ǫǂǂLǑǴǴ!ƒ Ǔ|! ǕǴǴ!ƒ ǓǴǍƒ ǆǴ Lhǆdž ǑDŽŽǍDǍNǰ(ùNǰČd- Ďdd) **:Ĭ ǴǴĬ ǂ Nǆ**- [6]
ǆùǍ Ǖù!sǨdž ǂ ǴǴ NǰKǰǰĬ Ǩƒ DǴT!ƒ ǓǍ|zǑǴDǓ oT ǴǆǍ lST ǆĬ !ǫýoS ǕLǴ sǍP ýǴDŽLǰdž
|ǍùηǍ5|ùùDŽǴǰǆdžKSǴ ǆǕǴǕƒ SǴǯ ǑDŽŽǍDLǴǍ Ǖ NǷĚ ǂ Lǰ DǴT!ƒ LǴǍ ǆhǂ SǆdžΣ ǰK
DŽDŽŽNǰ|5Ĭ ǨƒǍNǰǕη ǂǴǑǴ5LǴS|DǴǯ ǫyư Ǎ ǕǴ ǫǨǍ NǴǴdž LǴǍ Ǖ ǴǍ LǷ dǴǍ 2 !DǂǴdž
ÝSùUǰǆ .Ĭ SùTǕƒ LǰùoƒǑùhDDŽǍ ǑǴhoƒ ǑDŽŽǍDLǴǍ . NǰǯZT Ǩ ƒ ǴǯĬ Ǎ ǕNǰDǍ Dǂ!ƒ
.[ĎČ- ĎĚ.ƒ ƒ Ü!sǨdž Dǂ!ƒ DŽŽǑ5Ǖ(ǰǍdžd ǆoDŽDǑ oǆ

Ĭ ǍS ǴŽ ǍdžDŽNo" ǂ ǆoǍ ǆǍT |dǍ .ĐĚ.ƒ ǕƽǴ!ƒ SǆT dǕĬ ǒǑLhǆdžDĬ ư Ǩdž LǆYSUǰǆ- [7]
ÝƐpoǴ!ǴǷi :Ǎ NǴǴǕǴ!ǖ |ǴǴǍ Ǎ NǴǴoΘƐ :ýǴ(ƒ) Ýƒ ýǍ S LǰSǴNǰǑDLǷ
hǰǴǕǴNǰ dǴ|ž 8 :ǕǴ!ǨǴ||ǴǴ ǂǴǰǴDŽKL dǴDǴ||ǕǴ!KLǴNǰ DŽǴǯ oǴǨLǰǴ
.pǴ L ĭT ǰ LǴǴNǰǕ DǴǯNǴ(DŽǴDŽǴǯ ǕǕ|ǴDǆ ǴǂǕNǴǴ KΘ ǴǴNǰDŽNǰ
ǕǍoNǰǴ ΘǴ||:(ƒ) ÝƐǕNǆ ǕǴ Ý ǴǴDǴǴ ǴǨ ǴǰÝƐDǂǴ !|ǍNǰǷ:!ǴǕǴ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LJǴzdžýùdǩŏǒNǰ Üf Lǰf ǴDžÜý|zDǮǭǹŮf ƒĂDžǮ ł!ƨǩdžǰ LǰƁŬŎơĂƒĂ ý|z!f Lǰǆ2 ůP!f
.Čǐ !ǴkŸƒ ɣǴ ŎƼłdǩŏdǰ KǴŮƒĂ ý|z!f ýǒƥ ƽ ƹĂŏǴǐ DžǮýĂŏƼŮƥZ
Č"ƥùǒǮ LǰhĂƧdžǮ"Ă "ǴǴZ Lǰhý[ƒĂ" ýǴDžł!ƨǩdžǰ ýǴƨ ýǂ ýƒĂǰdžǰ ƒŔNǰ ǐ DžǮƧǴĂ
.DǰǮDŬơǴ!ƒ ǐ ƽƒĂ ŬDǴL!ƒĂ "2 ůz!ƒĂ
"ƥùǒǮ LǰhĂƧdžǮ"Ă "ǴǴZ Lǰhý[ƒĂ" ǴǮĂ ýƒƨǩŮƒ Ŏ[ǐ ǒdž2 L[ǒŬơǴ!ƒ Lǰǂ ƥ!
ýư ùƽƒ Nǰù! LǰǂĂ ǴDžǮƨƨƸĂ ů|Z ý[ĂDLǰǂ ů[ƒĂ LǰŮ Ůý|z!ƒ ŎơŏǒT lƧdž LǰdžǮư
ĂùNǰĂ Ů" lƧŬǴǰƒĂ ýƥƞ!ƒ ǐ DžǮƧƥƥDLǰǂĂ (…) łǒDžǮƸ ǐDǐ DžǮýƒƨǩŮƒ Σ ǒ ǂ ŎƼƧǂŮƒ
Lǰdǰ ƧĂ ǴǐŮƨ|ƥDž ý|z!ƒ łƞơ ǐ ĂǴǒŮĂ Ů"ý|Z łƞơh2 ƧǩKł|ǒơ!ƒ LǰDǐ !ƨɣNǰ LǰdžýĂD
Ÿƒ ɣǴǩǂhŮƨ" ýĂù|ǒǴǂdžù ƽơ!ƒ 2 ƧzǒŮ5Ůǒǰǒƒ ƧǴŮƒ LǰdžƧĂ ǴǐĂDǴǂǒdžŸƒ ɣǴǂ
LǰDƒ Lǰƒ ƒŔNǰLǰdžDǰĂ Ů" DǮǴǮý|zhĂ Ůƞơ!ƒ ŎƞdžǴƞ ƧǂĂŮýĂǂƒ ýdǩŏǒŮ ǐ ŔƒǐǐǴk
łƼzdžŎƼł|ǴŎdžǰ ĂDƒĂǴdžǰ DǰǐǐDžǮŮý|z!ƒĂ ŮɣǴ!ƒ LǰdžǂǒdžǰýZƞ ƥ"ǴǴZ Lǰhý[ƒĂ"
.ƽơ!ƒ
ĂŋƼŮý[ƒĂ NǰǮNǰŮ[ƒĂ ýƥǴƞ ƒŔ" NǰǰŮƨŮ"ůƥǴ ǴdžǴ" Ǵ ǒDLǰǂƼƥǒǮ LǰhĂƧdž ǴDž
Ƨ ùƽƼƒ Lǰƒ ǴDžĂ ŮýĂŮƒ ýƞƧdžĂNǰŮ| !Ŕ ýdžŮƥDž ý|z!ƒ LǂĂ Ů" Nǰdžýƥłǒdžǰ NǩǒǴLǰdž
.Ē" LǰǂǂǒǰýĂ|Z ŎƼŸƒ łƞơ ƧǒƧ|Ŕ" ĂNǰLǰƒ LǰDNǰĂ Lǰd!Ŕǐ DžǮýƥDŮĂ Ůý|z!ƒ ƽƹĂŏǴǒ
ŎƼɣǴǩƒĂ ŬNǰƨLǰƧ!ƒĂ "ý|z!ƒ" ǐ !ƨDǴǩơŮƒ LǰdžƧǒłǒơǴǐ DžǮLǰǂ NǰƼ2 ůz!ƒ ǴDž
ýĂù[Ůƒ ĂDƒ Ă[Lǰƒ LZ ƒƥdžhŬǴǩ[Ůƒ ŎƼɣNǰǒǴǩơDLǰǂ NǰDǐ ǩơ ŬNǰư ǩǒǴdžŬǴǩ[Ůƒ
Ůǰ ù!Ŕ ǐ DžǮýǒƥ ƥĂDǰǮł!ǐdžŎƼNǰǰĂ Ýý|z!ƒ" Nǰư ǩǒǴdžǐ5ǴdžǩDǮŮDǮ[Ůƒ ŎƼlƧƧ|dǰ
LǰƧǒ[ǒDǰĂ ýǒ|Lǩù ƧǴƒĂ łLǰ!ƒ ǐ Dù LǰƥDǰ ýNǰKǴƧơ LǰD:NǰĂƥý|LǒČČŎLǴ[ƧŋT!Ǵ

Č- DžǮPŎǰĂ (Dǰǰƒ ĂŋD ŎPDž ÜLǰƧPĂ (ǒdžǰ [Ƨƥ !ƒ Ǵǂ ǰŬ .ƒ.ĕĐč.
Ď- [illegible] :ǒƥǴ DǴNǰDž ĂŋDĂNǰ LǰǴZ ǂƥ ǐ (ƧT !ǰ K.ĐĐNǰč/ùNǰ ĒĐǐ Ü ƥNǰdž ƧŋT dǰ .ơƥT ǰdž ŎƼł!ƨǩdžǰ Z [Ƨ .ǰƥĂ
ƼŎDžǮ ơ ǴĂ ;ǴǰǴh[Ƨl. ǩ [ý Nǰh ĂLǰh ǴǴZ .ƥNǰ ǰdž ƧĂ[ƒǴǴ ǐ ŬĂǴ ŎƼĂǩ ƨǴ.ǰ !Nǰ "ƒǩƽ ù ǰƧ"
.[ĐēĔ.ƒ ŬDǮŮƒ ŎƼƥƞLǰdž ŬLǰƧPĂ (Σ ƧŬh)ƒ ĂƼơ] ."łǒƥ!ƒ ǐ DžǮƥ!ƒ"Ă
ď- ƒ!ǴơŬ ƒ!ŏĂƒ ŬLŬƒ .ĈĒČ.ƒ
Đ- ǴǒLǰ (DǒdžƥŬ) ǰdžƧƞý ƒ!ǴǂǒƼŬŬdŬ .ēĕ.ƒ
đ- ǂLł(ơǰŎ)Ŭ ǰdžƧƞý ƒ!ǴǂǒƼŬ .ĔČĕ- čĕ.ƒ
Ē- DžǮPŎǰĂ (Dǰǰƒ ĂŋD ŎPDž ÜLǰƧPĂ ǰdž [ƥƧ ƒ!ǴǂǒƼŬ .ĐĐdĎ.ƒ
ē- ǴǒLǰ (DǒdžƥŬ) ǰdžƧƞý ƒ!ǴǂǒƼŬŬ'dŬ .ĕĕ.ƒ
Ĕ- ǰdžƧƞýLǰƽǰŬ .čČč.ƒ
ĕ- DžǮPŎǰĂ (Dǰǰƒ ĂŋD ŎPDž ÜLǰƧPĂ ǰdž [ƥƧ ƒ!ǴǂǒƼŬ .ĐĐĎ.ƒ
čČ- **ǐ ǴǂdžƥNǰǰĒ:** (ēĕĐNǰù/ĒĒČDž -ĒĐNǰù/ĎdČDž ƞ)ǰNĂDĂŋ ƒ!ǰdžǰdžǰdždƥƞhǰL ǒǮƒ!ǂDžŬǮDž [Ă 2 ĂǮDž
ĂƼNǰƧ ƧŬ[ǒŎŬƒƞdžǒdžƧǂNƼŎǴƧƞơ ƒŮƥǴLŬ ĂǮǰǴŬ ǂɣ ǮDý ĂƒLơý' ĂNǰDĂýdž! 2kǴƧơPŎǮDž DžǮǐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĐǒùƶĂĐƚùǒĸŶǒù!ƒ ĐƶŶǐžĨǔƙĂ Ǘùǒŵǐž ƚŀƣǗž ƒ ĐƶŶǐžĸ ǑƘƒ ƚǒƶĂư ĂǆǐžƟĂƧ!ƒ ǑƃĂ ù

ƧĂƶŢ!ƒ ƓƠĵ|| ƨơǒǗ ƝǐƥǂžǑƂƚ!ƨƙǆǐž ƧǂƂĿƒ Ĭ ƙơ ǗƺǗƓǂ!ƒ ǉƥƧhĂ ǗǨ Ţ ƶƘƒ ǇƙƚǒƓǂǗƒ

.ýĂ|ƶ!ƒ ƓǉǂǨǗƟǑƓǂžǉhɷ

ǉǑù ƝǍ ǗĐǂžǐù!ƒ ƚǆǂ!ƒ Ŀǂǉǂ!ƒ ||ƒƨǉǗ ǗǨ ǒƞǂƙƒ ƚƶƨĿǍĐƚǒƒƨ|Ř ǗǶƒ ƚƶƨĿƒ ǑƃĂ ù

.ƚǒǕǉ|ƶ!ƒ Ƙ'ƓǂžăƥơƍǑƝƚǒǐžǍƚǒĂǆǂž

ƚùǂƨơ ƚùǒǂƶ!ƒ Ƶ ƨƶƙ ĿǇýhǒǔǒŢ ǇƓǕǂ|Ƶ ƒƨƓƙǑǆǂžǗƒ ƨǂƃƒ ǑƂù Ŀǉǒù ƥƞĿ

ĿǇǂ Ĭ Řù!ƒ ƚ!ƨƙǆǐž Ƙ'ĂǆǐžǗǇǂ ǆǐžƓƙ ƝǉǑƞǒĿǇýhǒƨƓƙƒ ƒǉƝǉǉǂĂ Ǘ"ĿǇĂǐƒ ĿƵ ƚǆǂƨƙƒ

.ƚǒǆǐžǗƒ ǉƨƓư ơ!ƒ ƨƓư ƙơǗ ƒƨŢǒǆǐž

Ĭ ù!ƍýù|ƶ!ƒ ƥĂƶǒĿǇƚǑǂŢ" ýǒƙ ǆǂǆǂƩ ǒ ù ĐǍǂƒ ƓǉǂƵ ù ǉƨƓư ơ!ƒ ǉǑƝǉƓǂƍĂ

Ǒù5ǉĈƨù|ǆǐž ƝǉƘƓĂ ĿĂù‡!ƒ ǑƂǉƨĂǇǆǐž ƝǂƓǗ ƒ Ƙ'ƓǑƂĿǉƓƒ ƥĂ|ǑƂǗǂ!ƒ ƝǂǆǐǕ

ƝǉǉĂƤƍĿǉǆǐžǒǕǉ|Ƶ ý|ǒǗ Ĭ Řƒ ǇơƓ!ƒ ĐǨǂ Ĭ ĐǍǂ ǗǂǉǆǂǂƩ!ƨƙǆǐž ýƶƍǒĿǂƒ Ɠǂž Ǘ"Ŀƒƨ|ƒ

ƝǂƓ ùƙƒ Ǒù5Ă ÝƧǇƓǉǆǂĂ ýƥɳ!ƒ ǑƂƝǂƒƨhǑƂƓǂƝǂ ǆǐžǨ ĐǍǑƘƒ ƚǒǕǉ|ƶ!ƒ ǉǑƝǉǗ!ƨƙǆǐž

ǉƚư Ĭ ù!ƍǉù|Ŀƒ Ĭ ù!ƍýǒǆǂĂ Ýǂǆǐžǒǂƞɳƙƒ ƚǒǉǂɳƙƒ ƚƶƨĿǂĂ ÝƨǒǉĿƒ ƚƶǑ|ǆǐž ǉǂù ɳ!Ɠǐ

ÝĿǉù|ǒƒ Ĭ ù!ƍýĂù Ţ Ăƒ ýhƥƓĵ|| Ţ!ƒĂ Ƙ'ƓĂƧ!ƒ ǑƂý|ƶ!ƒ Đǂƙ ǉƶƓƞ ƝǂžƘƓĂ Ýƚǂǔ Ţ !ƒ

Ƨù‡5ĿǆǐžǑơƒĂǉƒ ǉǑƝǉǑư ĂƘ ƚ ơƓǆǂǆǐžǑƙƓǂƂƥĂƶǉĂ .ýƒƙǗƒĂ ƚǒŢ Ăƒ ŢǒǆǐžǑƤǗƓĂ

.ýǒ Ţ ǂƒ ǉǆǐžǑŢhǇơƓ!ƒ

ĉ- ǆǐžƨǂžǉǆǐžǉǂǗƒƨƘƒ ǑƂƚ ǈư ǗǇ|ƶ!ƒ ť.ēĎ.

Ď- ǆǐžƨɳǉƹǉǆǉǗ ť.ēďč.

الباب الثاني

[illegible]:

[illegible].

الفصل الأول

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (f)

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dijon [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] E. Kant [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Einstein [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3]

[illegible] (c)

[illegible] [4]

[illegible]

[illegible] [5]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible] [7] (Charles Pellat) [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] - [illegible]

[2] - [illegible]

[3] - [illegible]

[4] - [illegible]

[5] - [illegible]

[6] - [illegible]

[7] - [illegible] (Charles Pellat) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Œƣ ƒĂ! ÜŃĞĂSĂ ĭ Ăhlƒ ł ƥo!ƒ SŸDL Ÿ ŃP[ƽdă ÜDĂ ł!ƒ Lƥ2|!Ĝ Uoƣ!ƒ SŸK Ĝ ĂĂ

(ƭ) ýĂ[S!ƒ ŃƖĞ ĜƖăž ŋ ŏ ŃǀĎ ko Ü Uo Ĝ!ƒ ŃƖK ĭ ŔƒǑ Ž Ă[Ădž S ł ƽƒ ƒŔŃ ǑĞ5 DĞădž

:ŃĞ5 ýĂ|ŏ ĭ Ŕƒ " ŁĂhl ƒ Ńŋo" ƔĞ ł Uo Ĝ!ƒ Ĝ ƥ2ƽ ŏ ýƒŬ ƥƒ |ƒŔŃĂ . Ǆ Lƥ2|!ƒ ƽ ƥ[Ĭ DŽŽýƒŬ ƥ

Ŭ"..ŃǀƖĂ Ńł ƒƒSTĂ ŃǀŬ ƥĂ (ƭ) ýĂ[S!ƒ Ńŋo K'S ł Ŗ Ĝ ƥ[žĂ Ĝ ƽ Ĝdž2 ĜŬƒ K'!ƨ Lƒ ŔŢ5

K'ĜŽŽ ƒĂ zdž ƒĂ Ĝ Ă| .." :2 ĐŽ ĜĞ dž ýĂ|Ğ5 Ŭydž ƒ Ŕŋ DĂ ŏ Lƥdž ýĂDĂŃ Uo Ĝ!ƒ LĐĂ ƥŏĂ

ƥŁĂ Ńł UĂ ŃƖ dž Ǒ5 ŃĞŽ YĂDĂ Ńł ƒƒŋ2 ĂL[Ă ŃĜĂ ŃǀŬ ƥĂ ŃĜ ƥĂ (ƭ) Ǒhl ƒ

Ŭƥ DŃ ŔĐ Ǒ5 || T!ƒ yŏŔ[ŏŬ LƥŔƒ SĂ ł!ƒ ƥƥ!ƒ lSƣ oŋĂ DĂž!ƒ ydž ƒ Ǒ5 Ńƒ Ĝ ĸoƒĂ ŃĜž ƥ

ŬĂ ƥo Ĝ ƽ ƥLą Ŭ Ĝƒŋ dž o[Ă Ĝ ł yƽ ŏ LĐĐĂ ƒ YĜŔ[ƒ Ĝ dž ŬýĜ dž Ăƥ!ƒĂ ýŃĜ!ƒ Ńhdƒ

Ǒ5 ƒSĂŋ[dž Lƒ!Ă ÜƥĂSƽdž ƥo ŬĂ YĂƥPdž ǒzƣ ŬĂ Lŋ Ĝdž SŨK dž ŬĂ ƥLĜdž SŃƥ

Ď"..Ĝ[ƒĂP Ǒ5 ŃP ŋ[ł ĜƥĂŽ

ýĂŬƒ Ćŋ!ƒ Ǒ5 ÜLƒĂo!ƒ LŽ Ńƥo ƥŁ łĂhlƒ ł ƥĜŬĜ ƥŋ[Ŗ ŏ Ĝ dž SĂ ł Uo Ĝ!ƒ Lƥ

.Ǫƥo Lƥ2TŽĂ łzƣ hS ł Ŗ ƥŬzƒ!ƒ LƒĂo!ƒ ƔĞ ł ĆSŋ DL ƥdž ƥoĂ

LŽ lSĂ ł ł ƥĜDƥSĂĂ ÜĂŋ ý ł ă ƥK ĭ Ŕƒ ĭ Ăhlƒ D ł!ƒ ĆŬPƥ ƔĞ ł Ǒ5 2 [ŏĂ

.ďýPhƥ ƏĂ[dž ĆP[!ƒ L[Ĝdž

ýƥŏ ÜƖ[!ƒĂ ƔĞ!ƒ Ǒ5 ł oŋŏ Ĝdž ÜĞ ŏ ƣ ƒĂ dž K'LĜĂ K'ƥK Ĝdž dž SǪ ýdž Ǒ5 ĂŃĂ

:"Ĝƒ ł!Ĝ S" Ǒ5 Ð ƥ ƥ ǑhDLŋ ƥdž ŸDù! ŃĂƥ|| !Ŗ Ĭ DŽŽ

DǕ(…) ƷƒSƽƒ K'ĜǪ Ă YĜdž ƒ K'ĜĂDĜ ƥdž ƔĞ!ƒ ƒŔŃ ù Ÿƒ || ƥĐù || ǒDŽƏSƥ ƒŔŢ5

ƔĜLƥdž ŬĂ ÜDƥdž ƥĂ lSƷ!ƒ ƔĜLƥdž ƒ ƥdž hK[ǒĂ Üƒ ĆĜ Lƥ ŃƥŽ dž ƔĞ ł ý ł ĜƥD

.ď ł [!ƒĂ ƔĞ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĜƥŽ hŬƣ Sz!ƒĂ SŃĂŋ!ƒ

Ĭ DŽŽ2 ĐŽŽ ŃĜŽ Ĝ[Ĝ ł Ŗ ƥ5 .ł [!ƒ łdž[LŽ yƽ ƥdž SŏP Uo Ĝ!ƒ ƥL LĐL ł dž Ă

Sƥo ĜŽ. Ē Ńł UĂ ŃƖ dž Ǒ5 Ńł ƒƒŋ2 ĂL[Ă ŃǀŬ ƥĂ ŃĜ ƥĂ Ǒhlƒ K'ĜŽŽ ydž Ǒ5 DŃ ǒ[|K

.ěČ.ƭ ÜDƖUÜLƒĂo!ƒ ÜUoĜ!ƒ - Č

.čĎĚ.ƭ Üǒ dž ł!ƒ ýƒĜS!ƒ ÜUoĜ!ƒ - č

Üƽ hĜ!ƒ Sƥ[dž ÜƥĂ ULdž Lƥ ŸSULƒ] .łŸo ĭ ŸLƒĂ Ü[!ƒ ǑŖ5 :"**Kŧƥ**" LĜLƥĂ .čĎě.ƭ ÜŔƖ Lƥ[dž - Ď

.[čdď- čdĎ.ƭ ƭ ÜĎƖU

ƭ YĎdď- ĎdĎ.ƭ ƭ .(DŽĚČÜ2TùLƒĂ łùŽĜŨDŽĂSù ŏhSƥ:K'ĂSù ŏ)ÜĆŬPhƥ ÜUoĜ!ƒ ŸSULƒ- ď

.Ďdě- ĎdĔ.ƭ

ÜƒĂŋ ƒSŽĜ ĜĂƥdž ǒ[5LĜ ÜĜ |!ƒ Ǒƣ ĜŬ ƥĜƒ Ÿƒ ƥž ĂDĂŃ.(ùŃĐČ.K') **:ƥDŋ ĜDĜƥŽ**- Đ

łLŬ[Ǒù5Ǒù[Ĝƒ ýù ł Ădž ŃDŽŽ ƔƣƩ .ýhlǒ Lŋ ƥdž DýK hĭ ŖĐ Ŕƒ ĂŃĂ Ü!ƨ kdž ĆĂŤ Lƥ ŋT ĂŃĂ

.[čěĐ.ƭ .ĭ ƥƥDŽƽƒ ƔĞ ł ţ ĜŃŸSULƒ] .ĜĂDŽK ĜĂ ÜŔhoĂ ŃĂ ĐƥĆ 5ùŃdě

.ĎďĎ.ƭ Üǒ ƥŬƒ ýƒĜS!ƒ ÜUoĜ!ƒ - đ

.ĔĔ.ƭ ÜŔŃĜƥ hŸSULƒ- Ē

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Euclide) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑùNjýǴɩÞNĵĵĶK'ǴɕǭƨơɼǗǷçǴĂ hǒĂ ĵƦNjýǺdž !ǫDŐǴĹĵ ƧǴ Lĵhǫǯǯƿhǫǫ Njǩ". ČǷǴǶDǴ
.ČƯ ĵƧƵDŀ Ț Ǵ

ĵDǅǅǰ ǯǫǯŬĵ ĵƟŦ ċŰNĵǛ ĵĐĵǄ !NĵǯǩĵǚŨŬĵ ĵƟŦ ċ5ǯǩNĵŰuǫƟŪĵĐǄNĵǴNj

ĂǂǂNĵDǮǴĂǂ ĵĵĵuǴǔǚ ĵĐǅǄ LĵNĵĵĵPĂǂ ǔǤ Ǜ ǯǫǯŬNĵĵŨŬcǫNĵǴǔNǰ

.ĎŧǫǰĵǴdĵNĵǯ

Njǯĵĵ ĵ Ǩĵ ǑhǫǶǩĵ ĵNhĵǯĵĵƧǯdžù ďǁ!ƦƧǂƦǑǩǫ Ǵǯù ɣƧǴǩĵ ƲoǴ!ĵ Ʃ ƧǴǍ
ù ǴǂƦLĵĵɩɩǴǯù ǴĵǯǴǮĵǯĵǑǩĵ ɣƧǴǩĵ Ư ǯhǴLĵĂǒ!ĵ" ɣǴ Ǒ5NĵĵƧĂĂ ǗDǴĹĵ"
ĵNhǚĵdž Lĵdž ĂLĵĂ ɣǒǯǩĵ ǂƵƨLĵǂ!ƨǩdž Lĵĵǯǩĵɩ ƲoǴ!ĵ LĵDǗǫ. ĐLĵĂǒ!ĵ Ƨǯĵ ǫǂǩǯǩ
.ǁ!Ʀ Ĩ DǮǫNĵ "LĵĂǒ!ĵ" NĵĂ ǗNĵ"DǴĹĵ" ƺǴĂ ǗǴdžĵƦNĵǑ5ǑdǮǯ
ǴLNĵǂ!ƨǩdž ýǴƧ ĵĵDDǴĹĵ" Lĵ ĵĵ5Ǘ!ĵɩ!ĵ NĵĂDǮǴǒDDǴĹĵ" LĵdžƲoǴ!ĵ ĵƧĂ
ýĵùɩ!ĵ Ĩ DǮƩĵĵdž ĵƦNĵK'DǮĂ ǗĵǴǴǩLĵ ýĵɩ!ĵ Ĩ DǮǂĵǴĵ Nĵĵydž ǔǯ!ĵ LĵDĵơ Ĩ !ǫ
ýùǂ Ǒĵǒ ǗLĵĵǮ ǴǩdžĂDLĵƧĂǴǩdžĂȚ ǩǒǴĵĵ ĂǁǗǴĵǯNĵ Ǒ5K'DǩĬ ǩơ ǗƲoǴ!ĵ Ĩ !ǫ
ƲoǴǁɩ!ĵ ƧǍǩǒLDĂƧ Ǘ Ă .ǁ!Ʀ ĵǯhNĵơ Ƨĵ Ț ǒDǮǯNhơ!ĵ ƲoǴ!ĵ ţ ĵǴĂ ǗNĵɩơhǯ ƧƱ
ýĂù|ǒ|| ù!Ʀ ǑƧĂ ǗƧƲǴĂ NĵĵĂ ǗDǮƱ ĵǯdžNĵǴ ĵĵ Ĩ Ǩĵ ĂNĵ Ǐ ǒǩɩ!ĵ NĵƨLĵǑ5DǴĹĵǴǒ
Ĩ Dù LĵǴNĵĵ Ǒù5ǂ ĵǒ!ĵ ĵƧL Ȅ"ŇĂǂLĵ Lĵ hĂƧdžĂ ǗDǴĹĵ ƺǴ ǫĂǂĂ ǴĵK'ǒu dž ƲoǴ!ĵ
Lĵdž ĂƧùu Ǒù5ǴǩɩĂ Ǘ ĵơ!ĵ ǴĵýǴ5(...) Dǂ!ĵ LĵdžǑȚ Ǒ5ƧƲǴĵĂ Ǘù lƧhĵdž
.ȆƧ Ț ǩĵĵĵƧǴĵĂ ǗǫǴƵȚ ǴǮǗDǂ!ĵ
Ư ƧǴǯ!ĵ Ĩ DǮƩ Ǵ!ǴNĵĵĂ ǗLĵ!ĵ ǴĂ hĵǴǯĂ ÝDǴĹĵ" ĵƦ DƲoǴ!ĵ ĵǩĵĵƦNĵydž
lĵĂùɩĂ ǗNĵLĵ ǴĂ ÝNĵƧǴǒǗ Ĩ Ǩĵ Nĵǯ Lĵ ǴǯĂ":ýǴ5ǗNĵƺ ĂǒǗ Ĩ Ǩĵ ƺǩ!ĵĂ ƧƱƟ!ĵĂ

Č -dž Ț ĵƧLĵNĵǗ ĵ! Țƨǒǂ ƺǂĵǴ.

Ď -dž Ț ĵƧLĵNĵǗ ĵ! Țƨǒǂ ƺǂĵǴ. ĂǒǁĂý ĵĵǯĵĵ Ĩ LƵ ĵǴĹDžǯLĵ5 ǴĵNĵ:ĵĂNĵĵLĵĂǗĵLĵĂ DǮǒ!ĵĂ ƧĂ!ĵĂǑǯ
ĂǗĵȚĂĵKĂ ĵ!ƟĵƧƟDǴǶNĵǗĵ ýƤĵǩNĵǴĂǗDǴǶĵDƧƟ ĵĂ!ĵĂǗĵ Ǒ5DǴǶɩǗ ǒơƨ ĂĵơĵǂĂĵ ǂDĵĵ ƨƧǂǂDǮ ĵNǴDǶLĵhǒ!ĵǂDĂNĵ!ĵhǂLĵ
DǮǮĂ ĂĵƧǗĵK ĂĵK'ǴƨǂǴǶDǴ". ĵĵǯǩĵĵ Ĩ (ĵǯǯ)ĵĵNƧǗ ĵǯĵƨƺ ĵǯĵƨƺǗ .ƫ .ĚĎdž Čɬ].

ĎĎ -ĵ ǴǒƲǗ ĵ!ƧǴĵýĵ ĵ!ǂǯǒǗ ƫ .ĐĚ.

Đ -ĵĵƲƧýhǴĵNĵƦǗ ƫ ƫ .ĚĎČ -ČdžĎ Ý ƫ ƫ .ĚdžĎ -ĚdžĎ.

đ -ĵĵƲƧýhǴĵNĵƦǗ ƫ ƫ .đđ -Ěđ.

Ě -ȚǒǩĎǑDdžǯǯǮǴĵDǒ5ǑǮ DǮǂ!ĵ ùǯƨ!ǗǗ ƫ .ČĎĎ.

ē -DǮǴĵNǂNĵNĵǴNĵNĵǂ ǯǂƧǂǯǯdž ǴǂDǂǴǂ!ĵ ǴƲoǗ ǯǯǂLĵ Ț ǴɣǂDǴĵ"dž ǯǂDǯĵǯĵ ǯǯǂLĵǴĂ ǂDĵNĂ ǒǴǒ ĵǯLĵdžǂDǗ ǴǗ
ĵ!!ǂĵ ǯǮDǯ Ă ƨƨǂ ƨǑ Ă!ĵĵǗǑǂ!|| ĵĵǂ ǗƲoǴ!ĵ :ĂĵǒǂǂLĵ LĵhǂNĵĵ Ăơǩ ɩǴý:ǩǯǗĵǑK'ǩǯǩǴ ƵĵǗĵ
ĵ!!ǂĵ ǗĵƧƤĵ ǯǮDǯ ýƨǩĵ NĵLĵ ǴƧĵĂ ǯĵĵ Ǒ ȚĵǴǮǮDƧƨƨ Ư ǯǮDĵ Nĵǒ!ĵ ǴǮDǂĵĂ Ǵĵǂ ǂĵ ǯƤĵùǯĵ Lĵdž
.ČĎdž ƫ ǯǴĵǴǗ ĵǯǩƤĵǗ ǴƲoǴ!ĵ ǯƧƲĵĵ"..Ÿĵƺ DǮǯ [

Ě -dž Ț ĵƧLĵNĵǗ ĚĎ ƫ ƫ .ĚĎ -ēĎ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƨǒƤ!ƪ Ưƪǌƙƨƶǒƽ5ÜĿǺ!ƪ ƚơDŽdžĿƉă ƨǒǴƨǶ Üƨƚƫƪ ǀƙNjƥǒǒǴƨƶƙơǴ!ƪ ƥƶ ƥnĿǺ

ĿǺǴnƥŬ Σ ǴƓŬƽơǴ!ƪ ï ƬƧ ǑƽÜƧƬƙƥ Ǒ5ƚƶǒƬ ƧƬ!ǺƧƤ ƨǒƤ!ƪ Ŀƥƙƚƶ Ŀƥýhƽ ƧƬ!Ǻ

ǺNjǻƬ!ǺƧƤ ƨǒƤ!ƪ Ŀƥƙƚƶ ƽƪǺ .ƚƽƤǺ ƳǴƶŬǺ ƔƳǴ!Ǻ ƔǺ ï ƊƶŬƥ ĿǺơƉǒ ŬǺ

.ǴơdžƨǒƤ ĿǺƚǒ Σ ƧƧ ǑƽƨǒƤ ŬǺ ÜΣ ǴƪƚƟǴ ǑƽNjƥƚNjƊƥơ ƨǒƥƙ

Ǒù5ƥƨǺ Ǵdžƨǒƙ ƪǺ ƟƧƬ!ƪ ǴƳΞ NjǴƶ ï ƊƶƤƊƶǴƶơǴ!ƪ ĿƉƧƚǴƶƨǒƥ!ƪǺ

Ŀƥdžƙƥǒƥýù Ɵ ǺǴdžƙNjǺǒ ï ƊƶƪƧ ǴǺ ÜƧƧǴ ƥƨƥdžƚǒƉƶƨƶƥ ĿƥƨƬǒǑƥƚƟ ƥ

.ƳǴƶǺ ƧǴƊĿƥdžƥǺ ǴǺ ÜƔƧǴǺ ƘǴƽǒdž

ǑƽĿǴ ĿƥǺ ǺNjƥǴƊǺ ƨƶƶƨ ĿƥƨƬǒDŽ ǴǺ ƚƽǴ ǴǴƧ ƚǒDŽǴơǴ!ƪ Ŀƥýhƽ

ï ƊƶĿǺƚǒƊƊƊDž ýǴƽýƊƶ ĿǺƥ Ƨ Ɵ ǺǴǴƊƧǴƚǴǺ ƔǒĿƪǺ ƚ ơƙƥ ǑƽƨǑƟ ƙǴNjƥơ

ƔǴƚ Ƨ ǒƙ ï ù!ƥơǴ!ƪ ýƽƥǴǺNjƊ ƨǑƟ ƙƪ ƪƙNjĿǺƚǒƥǺ Ǻ"..|| !ƙǑƽƚƊƶƥơ

ƔƧƙù!ƪ || ǺƊƶ ƙƨǒƥƪ|| !ƙĿdžǺƪƨǒƥƪǺ ƘƪƨǒƙƪǺ ƘǒƊƶƪ ĿdžǺƊƶŬ ï ƙƪ ÜĿƪǺǒ!ƪ"

ƚ ƥǒǒ ï ƙƪ ýdžƪ ƔƙhÜƙǺ NjƥƚƚƟǒǑƽï ƊƶƔƪƨ Ɵ !ƪ ƟǴƊǴdž ƚƉƶï ƊƶƔƘǴƥƶ

Üƨ ƶƶ ǴƚƊƪǺǺ ÜƧ ǺƤǺ Ŀƥ ǴdžƙǴƥƊƶ ƥƥǒýƙǴdž ƽǺ ÜǴǺ ýdžƪ ƪƙNjƙơƽÜǴƥ

ƨùƤýǴƙƽƧǴ!ƪ ĿǺ!ƪ ƥǺǑƽýdžƪ ƨǺƥ ơǴ!ƪ ƪƚǺ .ǴǑƟ NjƥƊĿǺƥ ĿƚǒƊƪƥƶǺ

ǴƙƨǴNjǴƶ ï ĿǺ ǴƥƟ ƪƙƽÜƥƨƚ ǴƥǺ ǺƥƊÜƙƪ ƥƟ ĿdžƨƨǒĿƊýhƥƙƪ ĿƊ" :ýǺƽ

ǴĿNjǺùNjǺù ýdžƊƽ".ƪƨƚ NjƥǺƊƘĿǴ NjƥơǃĿƥýǴ!ƪ || ƊƽǴƚƽNj! ƚ!ǴNjƥǺ

ĿƥƶNjƊƨǺƟ|! ýdžƪ ĿƪƟ ǒǴƶƶǴƽƨǴ!ƪ ĿǺ!ƪ NjƶƥǺƙù ƪƨ!ƪ||ƪǒǒï ƙƪ ýƽƥƪ

ƳƪùnƪýǴƔdžǑƽǴƶƳǴƽŬ ĿƪƟ ǒǴƶƶǺƊƔƙƪ ýǴdžǑƽǴƶƶƪƨn!Ǻ ƔƶƙǴƶdžƥƶƥ

ơǴ!ƪ ĿƪƪƙNjǺ .ƊƟ ƙŬǺ ƨƶ!ƪ ï!ƥĿǴǒǒ ƨǺƤ!Ǻ Ŀƥ!Ǻ .ƨǺƤ!Ǻ Ŀƥ!ƪ ƥǺǒ|| !ƙ5

.ǴƥƊĿǺƥ ƨNjǺ!ƪ ƨ Ɵ ǺhƊ ƨǒĿƚǒƊdž

:(ùNjdžƊ :Ƙ) ǎƥƊƨ ƥƟ ƚƊƶƨǒ ølj

ĿǴƚǺ Üƽù ƔǺƪǺ ƊƶƨdžǺ ĿǺdžƶ Ŀdž ǑƽƚƨƶdžƶƊƶƨ ĿǴƽÜΣ ƧƬƊĿƥdžƊƶǴƊ

Ǒƨ Ǵƪ" ƨƚǒƚ ǒơ Ƴƨ ŭ!ƪ" ƙǒƊƶǺNjƚdžǺ .ǴƙǴ Ŭƥ ĿǴǺ ƔƥŬǺ ƊƶǑƽƙƨNjƥ ƥơǺ

ƨùǒƤ!ƪ Ưƪùƙƨƶǒù5ơǴ!ƪ ƚƨƊĿƥƨƬ ǴƥŬ ǑƙƟ Ǻ.ƊƊdž- ƊƊƊ.ƪ ƪ ÜƪƊƊÜNjƪĿƨƥƟ dž ƳƨƊƪ- [č]

.[ƊĚč- ƊĚČ.ƪ ƪ ÜƙNjǴƥhƳƨƊƪ] .ƧƬ!Ǵƥ

ĿƵ ƚ ƥơ!ƪ ƥƶ ýƟ ƪƪ ĿdžƟThƨƚƫƪ ǀƙNjƊ ƧƵ ï !ƥƥǺƚǀǺ .ĚĚ- Ěē.ƪ ƪ ÜƊƊÜĿǺǒ!ƪ ƳƨƊƪ- [Ď]

.[Ďěč.ƪ ÜƙNjǴƥhƳƨƊƪ] .ơǴ!ƪ ǎƥ Ǒ Ɵ Ǵ !ƪ ƨƚƪ

.Ďēě.ƪ ÜƊƊÜĿǺǒ!ƪ - [ď]

.Ǵƪƥ ƚơƟ !ƪ ÜƪƊƊĿƨƥƟ dž ƳƨƊƪ- [Đ]

.Ǵƪƥ ƚơƟ !ƪ ÜƪƊƊĿƨƥƟ dž ƳƨƊƪ- [đ]

.dđ.ƪ ÜƙƊ!ƪ ƨƥƟ dž Üï ǒǒĿƥdžƊƊ ơ ƙdž ĿƥƨǺ- [Ē]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible] (…) [illegible] (…) [illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Carrhae)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĂŬùʅ ƨǕ "ƽùƱǆǆ" ɣǴǨ ƻ ʈ ùǒƲơǴŋ!ƒ LǇDǴǊǰƠɾ ƒĂĂ Ǘ"..ǉƨǂDƒĂdžǥǴǆžǋƔƒƨƵǕƒ [illegible]
Lǰdž DŽǰǕɾ Ʊ ƨƶdžǑƼǴǂǂǒɣǴǬDƵĂdžǆdž !ǫǁ!Ʀ ǤƨǎĂ ǕDǆƒ ƨǬ Ƶ NǈĂ ƽ ǖǯƦ ǗǴu [illegible]
Ǒù5ɣŋJù!ƒ ƨǂƦ DǤŋĂ DǂDǆDǆƶĂ" :ýĂǀǑ5Dǆ ǗƒýlpLǵ ɣŋJ!ǴLǰǑǴ!ƒ Dǆƨ LǇDă ƨǒ [illegible]
Ǚɣ ŋJù!ƒ Ǒ5ýĂ!ƒ ƨǂƦ Lǰơ ǙΣ ǒǴĂƠʅ ƨǕ ǂǒĂDǆƨƠǕƒ Ǒ5NǈĂ Ǖʅ ǖƽƒ LǰdžǴǆ!ƒ ɣǂ [illegible]
LĂùǂǒǏ Ʀù!ƒ ƽĂƠƒĂ ǙΣ Ă!ƒ Ǒ5ýĂ!ƒ ydž (KǴǆdž=) ɣƒĂƦƒ KƒĂƦ ɣǂƒĂǂ!ƒ Ǒ5ýĂ!ƒ ydž [illegible]
ǂùdžƨƦƒ ɣǂ LǰdžǂŋĂLǴǥǕLĂƵƨǨ NǰĂ ǕLĂǴƦ ǨƒƦNǰýʎdžDǆ LǇ5.ýǒDǴƨdž ýĂơ [illegible]
Ǖù ǯ! Ǐ !ǫǂǯ! ýǀLǰDǆƨdž ýŋǰ ǂŋǰ LǰĂ ǕDǆ!ƒ ýĂǂŋǰ Lǰdž ɣǴ!ƒ ǤǴ5 LǰĂ DǆǤǴĂ [illegible]
NǰDŽLǰǒǕ ƨǴ 5Ǚɣ ǤǕƒĂ ǁĂNǰƒ NǰƠ KƠ ƨǴǴDǆǨ ǤNǇLǰĂ Ǖʅ LƒǤǴ5ǂŋǰ LǰĂ [illegible]
.ǈ" ǤǴƽƒĂ ýǤƦƒ ǋĂƨɾ [illegible]

ǴĂùʅ Ǐ ù!ǫǤĂƶǒǤǏ Ʀƒ ơʅ LƒǤǴ5Ă ǕNǰƨǒǴdžDǆƨdž ýĂǂǤǴ5Ă Ǖdžƨƒ ǴĂʅ 5 [illegible]
ɣǴǂ!ƒ ƽǖǯƦ ƒ Ǒ5DǆǴǒƒƦNǰǂ ǋLǰdžƒ ƨĂƨdžɣǴɾ !ƒĂ ƨǒǯƦƒĂ ýǤƦƒĂ ƻ ǒƨơƦƒ ĂDƠP!ƒ [illegible]
.Dǆƒ LƵ Dǆƨdž [illegible]

ǕǑù ɾ ĂǨ Ǐ !ǫǕǴǨ ǑƦƒ LǤǤ!ƒ KǴDǄ dž ǂĂƶʈ ǋǴ ǑDƽ ǖǯƦ Ǘƒ Ǐ !ǫǏ ǤǒǴĂ [illegible]
Dǆƨdžɣǂ Ǐ DLƵĂ ǕΣ ǤǤǆɣǂ LƵĂ ĂƠʅ ƨǕ "ƽƱǆ" ɣǂ LƵ ƲơǴ!ƒ ýĂǒǁ!Ʀ ǑĂ [illegible]
ǤùǒƨǒLǰdžNǰǒLǇLǂdžǕĂ ǕNǰǥǴdžǑǴP!ƒ Ʊ ƶhNǰʅž ĂĂ ǕǑǥʅ ǤĂ ǑƨƵ" ɣǂ NǇ [illegible]
LǰdžǕPƦ ƒ Ǐ Ʀƒ ǑǀƱǆ ƲǥDŽĂǨĂ Ǖƨdž ǂŋǰ ƻ ƨƵ ǤLĂǂǒLǇǏ !ǫǕǴǒNǰ ǕNǰDŽ [illegible]
.ǈ"Dǂ!ƒ yǒdž [illegible]

ƻ Ăƨơ!ƒ ǤƵ ǂDŽNǰǤǴ LĂdžƨdž NǰǒǏ Ʀƒ ƨǴǕƒ ǂǀǤơ! DǥǴʅ ǋǴ ǑDǴǰĂ [illegible]
Σ ǒ ƨǴǕƒĂ" :ýĂǀǑ5Dǆƒ ƒƦNǰƲơǴ!ƒ Ʊ ƨǴĂ ǕƱ ĂdžƒĂ ƽǖǯƦ Ǘƒ Ǐ !ǫǏ ǤǒǴdžǕDŽ [illegible]
ƨǴĂƠ LǇhɣʅ ǒǴ5NǰDŽ ƦLǰdžDǂ!ƒ LǰdžɣǴLĂǂǒǤĂ ǕDŽ ƻ Ăƨơ!ƒ ǤƵ ǂDŽǰ LǰN [illegible]
ǤǴùǒǕĂ ǕNǰǯǕǴLĂǂǒǕ ǴǤhƻ ƦǒLǇNǑǯǴĂ Ǖ!ǴǕƒ ǁ!ǂĂ ǕŋĂDǤ5 [illegible]
.ǈ"ýƠP!ƒ ĂŋƨƒǤdž LƵ ýɾ 5ǴǆǕƠ ThDǴǕƒ Ǒ5ǑǂǒĂNĂ [illegible]

- .ěČ.ƭ ǕǕǕLƒĂơ!ƒ ǕƲơǴ!ƒ - [č]
- .[ĐĐď.ƭ ǕǕǕ ƘǴ!ƒ ƨƥʈ dž ǕǑĂƲǆLǰƒǤ ."ǰƒŋǒNǰDŽ :ǀǴǀƒŋĂD :ɣƨƵƒ LǤ! Ǒ5 - [Ď]
- .ĎĚČ.ƭ ǕǕǕLƒĂơ!ƒ ǕƲơǴ!ƒ - [ď]
- [illegible] - [Đ]

LǇDLĂǤ ǕLǴùdžǤǤǆɣǂ ƲơǴ!ƒ ƨǂƦ ǤǀĂ.[ĐĐ.ƭ Ǖ ƘǴ!ƒ yŋƨdž ǕLĂƨPĂ ýǴǰĂƨ .Dž"KǴǤdž [illegible]
.[ěČ.ƭ ǋĚČ.ƭ ǕǕǕLƒĂơ!ƒ ǕƲơǴ!ƒ ǋƨƲǰ] .LǰǴ!ƒ ǖǂ Ǒ5ɣǴ!ƒ LƒĂǯ ƨǂǒ

- .ǴǀƽǂơƽʈǃǕNǰƽLƨǤʈ dž - [đ]
- ǤŋLdžǕLĂƨPĂ (Σ ƨƠ) ĂǤơ] .ǂǒʈ !ƒ :ƨǒǤĂƠ .ǕƨǴĂƠƒĂ ƨĂdžǴ!"Ă .ěč.ƭ ǕNǰǂLǤʈ dž - [Ē]

yùŋƨdž ."ǤʅǴƒ ƨĂ!ƒ Dǆ!ƒ" ĂNǰýƠP!ƒĂ .[Đěč.ƭ .(DžĚĎǕƽ ƨƬdž ƨǤ:KĂƨ)ĎĒ.Ʊ Ǖ ǯDŽǑ5 [illegible]
.[čĚē.ƭ ǕNǰǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Hippocrat) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

�YơƇ ăƨǒƓǂǜù ƊƓƁǃƫƼǕǂƠƞǈƿ Ĭ !ǥýǀǌ!ƓƊǹƙ ǀƥǂǌ ǈǅǇǍǅ ǕƩ ƱǒƨǍƌƥǇǇƿ

ýǍ!ƒ ǂ ƥơƮǍ ƊǹǑǕ ĭ ƦƒƇƴƞ!ƒ ǑǈǈǑƼù ǇǅǓƒ ĭ ƊƱ ǂǤ ǘǄƒ ǯǤǍ" ƥù ýơǈǈǍ ýƊǄǂ

ýƥǍƝǍ ƉƩ ƒǍǇǑƘƊǈǇ ƝǍǃơ ƥǂǄ ƲơƓǃƒ ǈǂǈƦǑ"ƊǹǑǕ ĭ ƦƒƇƴƞ!ƒ" ƠƊǅǐ ƍǅ. č" ǈƨƽƱƓǆ

.ǈǂƒǍǈǄǥƥơǥǑƼƇǘƤǇǂ ɗƓǂ ǑƼƓǒƊƊƊǅǐ ƍǂƒƦǈǂǂƦǑƓǂ. ďƊƓǃƒ

ǑǈǇǍǑƒ ƻ Ǎǐ ƊǄǂ ǈƨƍǅýǍǕ ƓǈýƓǑǈƒǍ ǂǌǃƨǕƒ ƧƮ Ɠǂƒ ǂǒƨǈǈǈĭ !ǥ ƝǈƓǥ ù

KƇƓǈ ǕǂǒƨǈǈƒǈǈǈǈĬ !ǥ ƲơƓǃƒ ǈƨƓǥǍ. ĒƓǒǅǌ ƇƓǕ! Ĭ !ǍǕƒ ýǍƮ Ǖƒ ƓǈǈĬ ƊǄƩ ǒǍǄƓǇǈ

. ē"Ư ƨǕƒǍ ƇƓǂ ǑƓǄƒ ƊƓǃƒ Ĭ ƊǄɣ!ƓƒǈǇ" :ƝǍǂ ÝƊƓǃƒǈǈǈĬ Ɗ !ǥƓǈǈǥýƒǍƊƓǃǑƼ

ɣƱơƊǅǍǂǅǂ ƧƮ Ɠǂƒ ǈǂǂǂǍ. ĒĬ ǍƊǄƊƓǃƒ ǈǅǈƓǈǂƝǍǈǕǈǕƮ ƘƼ ǈƥƥƒǍ ƨƓǈ ƓǅƊ

ƨƓǈýǂƨƊǑƝǍ ÝƓǈǈǂɣǂ Ǒƙƒ ƝǂǍƍǍ ƓǈƊǄǑǈǈǑƙƒ ƝǈƧƊ ƦǂǍ ƝƒƞƊýǕơǈǈǂǂ

ǕǑǈǇǍǑƒ ƧǂǂƓƨǑƤǕƒ ƒƦǈƨƓĬ ƊǄýƙƊƓǃƒ Ĭ !ǥýƒǍǕƒ ǈǈǈǂƤǈǍ. ČƥƓƊǍ ƇƓǍ ǈǅƥǍ

.ƲơƓǃƒ ǈǈǑƊǄ!ǥƝǈǅƦǂ ƒƦǈǈǅǂ

ǯǘƤǕƒ ǑƼ ƝǍ ÝǈǈǍǑƒ ǂǤ ǘǄƒ ƇƨƇ ýƍǈƲơƓǃƒ ƓǈƼ ǑǈƦǑǄǑƙƒ ƨƓǈǕƒ ǈǅǅ ù

ǈǅǅǂ ǑƼƲơƓǃƒ ăƥ ƨƓǂǂƒƦǈǈǈǍ. ǈǈǈǅ ǈǈƱƮ Ǎ ǈƥǂ ǂƊǄǄƼ. ǂǑƮ Ǎƒ ƨƓǈǈǅ

ƓǈǂƦ ǑƙǑ ǑƙƒǍ Ǖǈ ƓǈǅǍ ƥǂǂǂ!ƇƨǍ ǕǈǈǑƒǍ ǈǈƥ ɣƓǂǍ ǕƇǘƤǇǂ ɣƓǂ ǑƼ ƝǍƊ

ƥǂ "ǍƱ ƧƊ ƧǂƦǑ Ǖ ƲơƓǃƒ ǈƊƧǂƦƓƨǑƞ!ƒǍ. ČČƲơƓǃƒ ƥǂ ǯǘƤǕƒ ǈǂ ǂ ǑƥƞƒƥǂƧ

.ēƉ.ƒ ǕƲơƓǃƒ ƥǂ ǂǑǤ ǄǂǑƓǂ ǕǑƊǄƊǂǅǈ č

.ďď.ƒ ǕƇƜǕýơǈǈǍ ýƊǄǕǑǈǇǍ ƨƞƮ!ƒ - Ď

ƱƓǍ. ǈƨƮ ǈƥ ǑƼƊǄǅ ǈƨƊ!ƒ ƧƩƓƞɣ|! ǕǌǍǕƒ ǑƼƥǍ ǕƊǂƉ- ēďē):(ƐǈǂǈǈǕǈ ơ!ƒƧ ƝǈƊǂ- ď

Ɲ! Ǖù ǂǂǂ!ƓýƮ ƒǍ ǕƨƧƓ ǈƥǕƒ ƝǍǂǍ ǕƥƧ!ƒ ƝƦǯƒǂǑ !ǥý|ƦƒǍ.ǂƩƊǄǍǂ ƊǄǅƝƓ! ƊƒƦ ƓɣƒƧǕƒ

.[čē.ƒ ǕƊǄǕƒ ǑƼƥǈǅǂ ǕǈǍƨƤǍ (Ʃ ƧƠǅǍǂƨơ] .KƓǂƊǂƒ ǑƼǈƨǂƮ ƥǍƞƊǈƒǍǂ

.ēĒ.ƒ .čƜǕǈǈǈǍ ǈǈǂǕƲơƓǃƒ ÝƨƲǈǈ- Đ

.čĎĒ.ƒ ǕƇǘƤǇǂ ǕƲơƓǃƒ ÝƨƲǈǈ- đ

ǕǂǘùƞǑù ǯǑƱƒƨǍǂǈƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ƊǄǅǕǂƊǄ ǑƼƥǍ ǕǑǈǇǍǑƻ Ǎ ƊǄǕ(Ɗǅ ƍƊČ- ƉĕČ) :Ƨ ǂǈƝƦǂǂ Ē

ǈƓǂ ƝǈƝǂ ƻ ƧƩǍ ǕƓǈǂǈǂĬ ƊǄƝǈǍƨƤ! ǂǑǍǅƇǂƒ ǈǅǂƨƱ ǕǤ ǈǂǍ ƧƩƮ!ƒǍ ǂƓƤ!ƒ ǑƼƝǍǂǯ ƧƩǍ

ƇƨƇǈǈǯ ǑǍƊǄǍƓǅǍƝǈƝǈǅǍ.ǂǑƝǈǕƒ ýƞǍƞǈ ĭ ƩƒǍ ǕƧƮ Ʃ ǑƼɣƱƒ ƊƒƦǑƼƊǄǍ ǕƨƱ !ƒ ýǍǌǑ

ƧƓǈǍ ƇƓǅǂ:ǂǌƨǕƒ ƧƮ Ɠǂƒ ǈƊă ƨǑ ǈǈǍ.ƊǈǈƒKƓǈƒ ǑƼƩ ƥǂǄƓƇƒƨǍ ƨǅǂ ƍǂ ƨǂƦƒ ǑƼƩ ƱǑƊǄƝǈ

ù Ǒǈ ùǈǂƨù ǂǈƒ ơǈƨƓƙǕ(ǑƊǄǅǅǈƓ ǍƊƝƨǈǈ] .ƓǒǅǌƇƓǕ! Ĭ !ǍǕƒ ýǍƮ Ǖƒ ǑƝǈƇǍǂǍ ɣƒƨƦƒǍ

.[čČČ- ēē.ƒ ƒ ǕƇƜ.(ƊǄēēĒ Ǖǂǂǂ!ƒ ǂư ǈǂ ƨƥ:KǍǅƨǅ.ƱǕǂǑǈǇǍǑƒ ǂǤ ǈǂǂ

.čČČ.ƒ ǕƝǈǈǈǂƨƍǂ- ē

.čē.ƒ ǕƊƜǕǈǈǍơ!ƒ ǕƲơƓǃƒ - Ē

.ĎĎ.ƒ ǕƝǈǈƥƮ ƍǂ- ě

.čč.ƒ ǕƝǈǈƥƮ ƍǂÝƨƲǈǈ- čč

.ĎĒČ- Ďēē.ƒ ƒ ǕƦǈǈƓǈƞÝƨƲǈǈ- čč

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

KŋSP Ă" lSŒĞĕ LŽ NĴǻƿ||!Ŗ LŷdžǕĵŎ SƐĘĵƒ Ĭ !ƍłŏǻŝz!ƒ LŷdžǨƒSƐĞǻƒ Ư zhƲDŋžǩk ƓĞž

.ČDŽƓĞĵLǬFĞuLǰSƓĞK˜[Ăhǝƒƨ‡D˜:łŎ SƐĘĞŭDž‡!ƒ ƒŖNjłdžǯk:"||ƼƵƵDD˜ž|| ƥDŋŽLŷdž

NĴƼýǀLǫĩ Ʀƒ "LĴĞĵƦĵĂ LǰĞĵƥ" NĴĢ‡ ŎƼƓǻuƒĂ UoƓĞ!ƒ S‡ƼŎƼłŎ SƐĘƒ łƼĜǺƒ SƬDǺƥǒĂ

S‡Ŗ ƓĞžžUoƓĞ!ƒ NĴĢƓĞžƼǭƦdžǰƥĂ .ČLĴĞĵƥĂ łƕĞƤ!ƒĂ łƩǔƕĵŎƼłŎ SƐĘƒ ƭ Ă[LĵƒLŷdžǰSǿ‡

LĴT ŎƼ Σ SƼĵƒ LŽ ýĂǀǿĂ ."||ĂDdžǯ SŎ ƔƓĞ‡"Ă ǗƥLǰSƓĞ" ƔƓĞ‡ :LĴĞ SƐĘƒ LĴĞƓ‡DŽǭƥdžLŷdž

ƓĜSPdžDŋDǰŽĂ ƓǕ‡ DŋĴŀƵDĂ ǕΣ SƓƼýNĴDΣ SƼĵƒ ƔƲPŢĂ Σ SƼĵƒ Σ ƓĘĵ ƔƲPDLĴD"ÝłƕĞƤ!ƒ

.Ď"..ĂSdžýNĴDǕƓĞǒk NĴƼDNĵĴTĂ (ăƥNĵ‡) ǑƥDŋĴǿƠTĂ

ŎƼù DŋĞƼDDžǕƒ ƔƲPDDŋĵžhΣ SƼĵƒ Ƨ [Ă LĴǺ UoƓĞ!ƒ LĴDƓĞNjUoǕLĵLĴDƔŋǒL‡!Ă

ǕĂ ǕLĴĞĵƦĵĂ LǰĞĵƥ ƔƓĞ‡ yuƒĂ Ĭ !ƍlĵĞƥ ƓĞžŖNĴĂ ǕłƕĞƤ!ƒ ŎƼƔSz!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽLĴǰĂƼǒǕ ù NĴD

LĴĜ! Ĭ DŽŽUoƓĞ!ƒ NĴĜ ƓĞžłŎ SƐĘƒ łƩǔƕĵ Ɣƙ‡!Ă Σ SƼĵDŽǭƥdž ƒŖNjLĴDLŷdž||!Ŗ Ĭ DŽŽǯƥD

LŷdžŖNjǕ"łǒdžƵDǯŢ zǒ LĴǺłǒǺƵT!ƒ K!ƓĞ :NĴǺhýǰĂƥǕƒ || ƦǯǻdžǯĎ[ǒlĵƥŋLƼǕłǒǺƵT!ƒ

LĴĞ :ýĂǀǒł ǒƠ Ǖ!ƨƙdž ƓĞžǕ LĵǒDĴǻdž ƇĞǕPhƔŋzdžUoƓĞ!ƒ LĴƼ ă SPDłŋĵ LĴǺ Ýłŋĵ

ǕĂ ǕĎ"ƇĜDŋǯLŷdžǰSǿ‡ LŷdžDŽĂ ǕƇĞǕP!ƒ S‡DƽĂƼƒĂLĜ LĴƼƓĞ!ƒ ƇĜƠSĂ LĵǒDĴǻdž SƓƥ

.ł!ƨƙdž ăĂ[LĵǒDĴǻdž SƓĞ‡hǑLǯǒ

łǒǰƓĒĴǒƒ łƼĜǺƒ ƓĞžǰǑLǯLĂ UoƓĞ!ƒ ƓĞǰýǀ[Ʀƒ ŎƦƒ łǒĵŋĵǕƒ KƓĜǺƒ DNĴDƓĞžĵLĴĞNj

.łǒƥLŋĵƒ łƼĜǺƒ Lŷdžƥ SƼdž KƓĞǕƓĞUoƓĞ!ƒ ý[Ʀƒ lSŎPǕƒ lĵŖNjƽ ǒƵƲ LŽĂ ǕŎ SƐĘƒ łƼĜǺĂ

Ƨ ǔz!ƒ ƥŋž ŎƼù lĂSdžLĴ ơ ýĂǀǒƓĞž ù ƔSz!ƒ ƥLž KƼƵƵ ƥLƙk Džǒƥƒ łƼĜĞ ƓĞžLǕ

LĴDǕƍù ƓǑDUoƓĞ!Ă DƓĞ!ƒ ƥŋž ĂNjĩ ƦƒĂ ù ĭ ƥǔǒdž ýƭ ƓĞƒ LƧ|!ƒĂ LĴdžƒ LƧ|!ƒ LĴǒ ǒ D

Σ SƼĵƒ łƲĜĂhƲĞƦƒĵ Sǭ Ĭ DŽŽDŋĴDŢĂ ƥKLĜ ù ýĂǀǒƓĞž ù ƥLŋĵƒ łƼĜǺ LŷdžƥSƼdžǯƓĞTD

.ďƔDƼǕƒ ŎƼ

ƽǒƵƲ Ĭ DŽŽĂƥǒǒƓĞž ƒƧ[Ʀdž L‡ǒ DŽǒdžĴ[ǗƒDƓĞ!ƒ ŎƼłǒƥLŋĵƒ łƼĜǺƒ SƓƦƒĵLĴDǕƍ

ĂNĴłǒƥLŋĵƒ łƼĜǺƒ lĵSƙǻ KDŋǯSPƇƓĞƵƲ "LĴĞĵƦĵĂ LǰĞĵƥ" ƔƓĞ‡ ŎƼS‡ŖǒUoƓĞ!ƒ LǕ ǕΣ SƼĵƒ

č - ƒ!ƓĞUoǕ ƥĵƕPǕǕ ƭ .dĒ.

Ď - ƒ!ƓĞUoǕ ƥĵƕ ǒĵƦĵĂ LǰĞĵƥ LĴǕǕǕ ǕƇ ƭ ƭ .ďčč- LŷdžŖ|!ƓĞžŖ‡ƧĴ LŽ LĴƥLĴždžƔĵƼŎkǀžDž ƥĵƕǔƩł.[ĵƒLŲƳÝƒ

[ččē .ƓĞžŖ‡ƧĴDLǴƓĞ ǯLŷdžDLĴ ǯƒǕƵƵƒƔ ĵƒLĴĞDDƥĂƒ ŎƼ TǻƵDN TǒĴžLŷ ‡Dƒ ƐĘS ŎłǯƒLŲƳÝ ždžù [ƥS

.[čĐĐ- čĐč .ƭ ƭ ǕNjƼLĵ

ď - ždž [ƥLƧLƼNjǕǕǕǕƇ ƭ.ďčč.

Đ - ždž [ƥLƧLƼNjǕ ƭ.Đč.

đ - ždž [ƥLƧLƼNjǕǕǕǕƇ ƭ.ēdč.

Ē - ždžSĂl(ơ ĴLǕ)ƒ!LƼƓK žǒƥłƼŎŽŽǰƓ ƩłƒzǻǒłƒǕ [ŽdžǒǕǕǕƇ ƭ.ĒĐē.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفصل الثاني

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

1- [illegible].

2- [illegible].

3- [illegible].

4- [illegible].

5- [illegible].

6- [illegible].

7- [illegible].

8- [illegible].

9- [illegible].

Nǁ̸ĮŕdžƚĭĢŕĶĢǀDŇǢŕŗĭ ƒĂƺǂĂ (…) ǂŏNǰdž DŗĢŏ Ƨħƺ ǂŏƧǭ ƺķƒ ǂ!ƨŕdž ýĢǆDKƺħĢķ
.ǂŏƧNĢ!ƒ ƨĂĢŕķĂ

LǰƧ|!ƒ LǰdžK'ĢŰƒ Ư ƶħƨǭ ƺķ Ŏ5 NǰƧħŗŕƒ ǰ5Ǚ ƬƧ!ĢǂƧǭ ƺķƒ Ĭ !ǥýŏdžǀ ŏĢ!ƒ LǰǂĂ
ǙķĢdžƒ Ư ƶħǰŖNĂ ǛƨĢŗdž LǰdžǰƧƶ!ƒ ǂƺ! Ŏ5Ģdž !ǥƒǰ[dž Lǰ|!ƒ Ŏ5ƨĢŗdžǂĢNŏĂNĂ ǛǂdžǂƂ!ƒ
: ǀŏĢ!ƒ ǰdž ƧǭƺķƒƒŖŗǰ

:ČDŇǰǅ ŰǰDǅķIN ǂŏǓƒ Ƨǭ ƺķ ù Č

LǰdžǰĂƨƣ ĢNǰĢNǰLǂķ LǰDĢŏD:ĭĂηĂ Ŏ5 Dǂ!ƒ ƒŖNǰNǰŏ . ." :ĢŖƧǭ ƺķ Ŏ5 ýĂ|ŏ
ǙĢķǰD ƺ DǅNǰǰĬ Lƶ Ģǰ ýηĂ ǂŽ Ÿƒ LǰǂŏĂD(…) Σ Ģǰ LǰdžƧŏǂ DŗĢdžŏDǅŰ ƺ Dǅ
:ƒĂĢLǰŖƒ LǰƧ[ƺdž Ư ƶħĭ DǅǰƧŖ ŏĂ ŸĢǰLĂ ĢǰƧħǀŏĢdžƒǰƧ || !Ŗ ýƶηĂ ǛDǅǰNĂ
Ŏ5 ĂDǛ ƣ ǭ Ǭ Ă Ŏ5ƒƧĢǰ ǰĂŏƧǅ LĂdžDǅŰ Ģdž DǅĂ) NĂ Ĭ Lǰdž ƧƶŏLDƒƧDLǰdž
ăƧǭ NǰƺNdžǰĂ KƒƧƬo!ƒ Lǰdž Dǅ 2 Ģǰ DLǰdžĢǰ Ĭ Ƭƺŏ Ģdž !ǥƧǀLǥDǂ ŏħƒƧoƮ
ǀŏĢ!ƒ || ƧŖ ŏŸ" DĢ!ƒ || !Ŗ LǰdžǰƬ ƺ DǅĬ !Ģķ Ÿƒ LDLǰŏ LǂŏDǅDǅ ƧƶĢĂ ǛƧĂƮ
yƣ ƒĂdž ǚŖƒ Ƨǰ Ĭ DǅǅDǅŏ ĭƧĢǰĬ Ƭƺŏ ĭ Ŗƒ ƺ Dǅ LDĬ Dǅ :ýĂ|ǅ ĭ Ƭ!ƒ ƒŖNǰĬ Dǅ
ýPǰŏ NĂ ǙýŏĂŖƒ ƒŖNǰŖDĢǅ Ǚ ηƶĂ ƧǂDNǰŏDdž LDDǅĂ ǙýĢŗƒĂ ƧĢħǰĂ Ư Ģƺ!ƒ
.ǂŏǓƒ NǰǅǰķĢdžDǅ Ŏ5ĭ ǰdž

:ďDǅǰ[|ǂƧ NǰLǰǅǰNǰƯ ǛǰĢLǰǛ Ƭ cĬ ƺ ǂ ǰĢ YǰǛ[ǰNǰǂŏǓƒ Ƨǭ ƺķ ù Ď
ĭŖNǰƧƮ oŏ"LǰǀĢ!ƒ Σ ĂƧ" Ƨǭ ƺķ Ŏ5ĭǰƧǭ 2 ǰĂdž Ư ƧƶħƧǰŏǛŏǓƒ ĭŖNǰĭƧǭ ƺķ Ŏ5ĂNĂ
:LǰƧ Ŏ5 2 ǰĂdž

ǙNǰǂ ƧǀLǰdžĢǰ ǛLǰdžƒ ǰǚħŏLǂķ ĭƧηƬ ƧdžLǰǀĢ!ƒ Σ ĂƧ LD ăƧŏ LǰdžDǅǰù
Ƨǭ ƺķƒ ƒŖNǰƯ ƺŏǀŏĢ!ƒĂ ǙΣ ĢǰDǅ" NĂ|ħĭ ƺķƒ ýħǰŏDĬ !ǥĭ Ƭ!ƒ ƒŖNǰǀŏĢ!ƒ ǰ[LǥDǅ
.LǰǂǅdžČŰŏNǰŏDĂNĂ ǙƧǭ ƺķƒ ƒŖNǰLĂƺŏŰ LĂdžǂǅƒĂ" :NĂ!

.ēď.ͼ ǙƺĢ!ƒ ýηƧdžǛƧ[!ƒ ǰƺĭ ĂƧ!ƒ - Č
. Ē:ýoLƒ ĭƧĂ[- Ď
.ččČ.ͼ ǛDǀǛLƒĂŏ!ƒ ǛǀŏĢ!ƒ - ď
.Ģ[ƺǂoƺ[!ƒ ǛNǰƺǂƧoƮ dž- Đ
.ččč- ččČ.ͼ ͼ ǛNǰƺǂƧoƮ dž- đ
. Ēď- ĒD:KĢ[!ƒ ĭƧĂ[- Ē
.Ďčč.ͼ ǛĒǀǛLƒĂŏ!ƒ ǛǀŏĢ!ƒ - ē
.Ģ[ƺǂoƺ[!ƒ ǛNǰƺǂƧoƮ dž- Ĕ
.Ģ[ƺǂoƺ[!ƒ ǛNǰƺǂƧoƮ dž- ĕ

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (…)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…)
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥǁǌ ǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ ƥǀǀǁǌƸǍǓ ǐ ƌǫƳ ƾƺǁǌ ǈƺǃƌƧ ǀǌ ǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ Ǳƺǁǎ ǑƼ ǀƺǀ ƸǑ ǀǀǃƺǕ Ǎ

.ǀƹƺǁǌ ƧƦǊ ǑƼ ǂ ǑƼǃ ǋǌ ǀǀƹǈ ǐ ǂƺ ǕǑǍǍ ǍǁǌƳ ǆƩƌƧ ƦǊ

ƥƌǍ Ǖǂ ƥǓ ǍƞƼ ǀǁƼǁƸǂ ƸǍǀǕ ƺǀǃ ƸǓƺǁǁ ǉǕƌƺǃ ǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ ǈƺǃƌƧ ƸǂƦǑ ǖ

ǐ Ʃƞƌ ǍƳǂ ƧƺǑ ǀƺǊǓ ǑƼǀǃƺǁ Ǔ Ǎ ƥ ǈƺǃƌƧ ǀǃƸǂƦǍ Ǖǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ ƦǊǂƸƦ ǃǂ

.ǃƺ Ƹ ǈƼǍ ƺǁǍ ǒǓ ǂǍ ǃǊǍǊǐ ƌǫ

Ǖǂ ǀǁ ǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ ƥǀǀǁǃ ƸǃǃƸǓ ƥƞǀ ǃǈƺǃǁ ǒƺƺƌ ǂƌƸ ǐ ƌǫ ƺǌ ƦǍ

Ǒǂ ǂ Ǒƺ ǃƺǍǊ ǓǑǕ ǃǓ Ǔ ǀǍ ǋǉ Ƒǌ ǑǕ ƞƳǓǂ ǒƸǓ ƌƧ ǀƦǊǕ Ƹǌ Ǎ

"ǂǒǂ" ǃǁ ǃǍǃ ǃǑǀǌ ƺǃ ǈƺƞǑǍǌ ǈƺǃƌƧ ǀǀǀƌƧ ǌƸǍǕ ƺǀǃ" :ǍǍƌƺ

.[č]"ǂǒƺƌƧ"Ǎ

ǍǍ ƸƌƧ ǀǌ ǖ ƺƺǁ ƣƧ Ǒƣ Ƹ ǖ ƸǃǍ ƸǂǍǃƧǍƸ ƺǁ ǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ ƦǊǀǈƺǃƌƧ ƸǂǑ

ƧǍǂƸ ǂƺ ƌƧ ǀǍǂ ǑƼ ǍƺǑ ǐ ƦƧǍ Ǖ ǒƼƺƌƧ ƦǊǂǑ ǐ ǃǃǊǌƺ ǂǍ ǒǃ (ƫ)

ƳƧǍ ǐ ǃǖǒ ƺǃǃǸǂƌƧ ǀ ƸǀǀƺǀǊǍǀ ǒƧ ƦǊǈƺǃƌƧ ƾƼ. ƺǃǃǸǂƌƧ

ǐ ǃǸǂƌƧ ǀ ƸǀǀƼƳƺƺǂƺǁ ƺ ǑƧ ǖ ƺǌ ƣƧ Ǒƣ Ƹ ǖ "ǂǁǃƼ" ǀǌ ǂ ƧƸǁǌ ǁǌ

ǂƺǀ ƥƼ ƺǁ ǀǁ Ǎ ǐ ǃǂƺ ƌƧ ǂƸǀǃ ǀƼ ǕƺǃƳƧǍ ǐ ǃƺ ǒǃ ǂǁƼ

.ǂ ǒƧǍǁ ǑƼ ƣƧ ǃ Ǎ ƌǫǍǍ ƸƌƧ ƳǌǒǁǍǕǍǁ

ǂƸ Ǖ ǀǁǃ ǃǸǂƌƧ ǀ ƸǀǕ ǂ ƸǑǁ ƺǁ ǑƼ "ǂǁǃƼ" Ƴǀ ǈƺǃƌƧ ǐ ǍǑǒ

ƸǂƌƧ ǀ ƸƺǕǒ ƳƧǍ Ǎ ǊǍ ǐ ǃǖǒ ǀǍǑǖ ǂǁǃƼ ǍǁǕ ǀǁǌ ǂǊ ǕǍ

.ǂǋǈƩ ǃǁǃ ƸƣǑǍ ǂǁǌ ǐ ǃǖ ǑƧǍ ƸǁǍǂƸƧǍǂƸƣƧ ǀ ǁǀǁǃ ǃǌ

ƥ ǂƺ ƌƧ ǀǃǍƼǍ ǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ ǂǂ ǐ ǃǊǍǍ ǊǍ ǕƸǖǒ ǈƺǃƌƧ ƥƸǍǍ

ǑƼ ǀƺǌ ǐ ǃǍǍ ǃǀǀǒ ǑƼǕ ǒƼƺƌƧ ƦǊƺƸ ǀǃǍǃǍ Ƹǂ Ǒǃǃǀǌ ƧǍǃ ǃ

Ƹǂƺǀ ǃǊǍǂƺ ǃǍǒƧ ƦǊǀǊǑ ǈƺǃƌƧ ǀǂ .ƫ Ǎ ǀƧ ƾǍ ǖǂǀƧ ƥƺ ǀǁǃǃ ǑǃǓ

ƺǀǁǁǕǍ ǊǍǂ Ǖƺǁǂǒǃ ǒƼƺƺǀ ƺǂǍ Ǖ Ǎ ǀƧ ƧƸǂǀǃǍ ǖǂǀƧ ƧƼǑǃǍ

.ǊƥƩǍǍǁƧ ǊƩƺ ǑƼ

ƦǊǀǃǐ ƌƸǒǑƺǁ ǕǀǀƧ ǀǀ ƺ ǂǍ ǐ ǃǀƧƸƧ Ǖǒ ǀƸǊƼ ǐ ƌǫ ǈƺǃƌƧ ƸǒǑǃǌ

ƧǍƺǃǃǃǍ ǕǊǍ ǀ ƺǂƥ ǂ ǒƺǃǀǁǕƺ ǀǀ ƺǍ Ǖƺƥ ǃǀ ǍƧƺǀǫ ƳƸǃƩ ǒ ǂ ǒƼƺƌƧ

.[Ď]Ƴƺǃǃ ǀǀǁǍǍǂǀƧ ƦǊǑƼƺǁƸ Ǖǀǁ

[č] -ǀƧƳƸǃƣǀƺǀǑƦǊǃ ǃǌ.ƫ.

[Ď] -ǀƧƳƸǃƣǀƺǀǑƦǊǃ ǃǑǃ.ƫ.

[ď] -ǀƧƳƸǃƧ ƌƧ ƸƌƧ ƺǃǃ Ǖǒ ƫ ƫ ǃǍǃ-ǃǃǍ.

ŬĂ ù ǀĵŔŊĴ :ŭƑƓ ǁ!Ŗ Ĭ ĐŽŽĬ ƧɳƓ!ƒ" ǯĐǆĂ Ü ǫȹ!ƒ ƒŔŊĵǤĿĵŐƼ ƥƧĂ ƓǆýdǂdǂŔŊĵ

.[ĉ]"ƓĵƲơƓ!ƒ Ɠǘǘ ƨǆǒ+!ƨǃdǂ ǤǆǇ + ǫȹ!ƒ ǤĿĿĵdǂǆƑƧ ƖƧĂŢ ù ɣǒƧ

ŬĿǕƳƓŤ!ƒ +ǒƧ ǤǃǆŏĿǤdǂĐŊŖ ƒ ǤƼ ÝƲơƓ!ƒ ǤǇ + ǫȹ!ƒ ǤĿĵăƧƤĐƖƧĂŢ ǀĵŔŊĂ ù

ǁ!Ŗ Ǘǂ ĿĐăƧĂ ŬƩ ĿǗƒ ĿǻĂ ĐǺǂǒƓǂǒǘƵ ĐǦĥĂĐĿɳ!ƒ +ǒƧhƲĐǦƓǒĿǻǕdǂĬ ĐŽŽɣƓĂ

ĈĂŢ!ƒ ƓƓĐŽŽĂ ŬăĂǆǤƒ ĿǆdǂɣĂƧƲ ɣƧƲ!ƒ ƒŔŊĵŐƼ Σ ƓĐǇŽ :ýĂǀǒ ǁ!Ŗ ŎƼĂ ŬýƲƓƲƓǆǤ

ĿǆdǂƧǂĐƓǂ (...) Σ Ɠǘ ĿǆdǂŎ!ƓŢ!ƒ ǤǕĂĐĿǆdǂĂǆŇǒĬ ŖƓǂ ŬƓǘǒĸĂ ƓǆǀǒĂɳĸ ĿĂƧǘǀƲǒ

ǁ!Ŗ ǯơ Σ Ɠǘ ƨ ǒƧǃ Ɠǘǀ ŊĴ+ǘĂƧ!ƒ ýǆɳǒ ĿĐĬ ĐŽĂ ŬŊǘɣɳǆǃƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽɣƧƲ!ƒ ƒŔŊĵĬ ĂƧǒ

ɣƧǤĐƓǆŬƓƓǘĂ ŬǤƲ ƓƓĐŽŽ ǤǇ ĿǘĂ ŬƓŔƓ ƓĐǆdǂ ǂǒ Đǂ ĿǆýǂĿĐǗǤ (...) ŊǬŽƓĿǆdǂ

.[Č]"ĐǨǗƼǗ ǤǆǃdǂǤǗƼǤĿǆdǂĐǘǀƓǗƼǤ

:Đǘ ƓǘǕƓdǂýĂǀƼ ƓĂŊǘǗƒ ɣŢ ơ ýǒĂƑĂ ǨƓǘƧƤ!ƒ ŊŎĂƧǃƲ ĿǻǕdǂ ƲơƓ!ƒ ĐǘǤĂ

ĿɳĂƧdǂ ǨĂŋƒ ƒĂ ŬƓƓǆ ĿɳǤŢ ǨĐǆǂƓĵǤĂ (...) +ǒǆĐĿɳɣƧơ ǨǀĿƤ Ŀɳ!ƒ ĿĐĐǆǆƧĂ"

+ ǫȹ!ƒ ýǒĂǃ ƥƧĂ ŬǕƒ!ƒ ŎǒơŢ ǨĂ ŎǒơŢ !ƒ ƥƧ Ĭ ĐŽŽƓǘǤĐǨƓǘƧƤ!ƓƲƓƓǆĐǂǤ (...) Ĭ ƥŽ

ĐǂǆǤĂ ĐǂǆǘƧƓǆ ǤĂ" :ýĂǀǒ ĐǘǗŊĂdǂƲơƓ!ƒ ǤǒǒŏǁŖĂ Ǖ[ď]ĐǂǗĂŊĐĬ !Ǫ ƧĂŋŢdǂ

.[ď]"Đǂǘ ƧƓĂ

ǀĵŔŊĵýǂdǂĂɳĂ ýĐŽýƓƤ!ƒ ŊŢ ĿĿĵdǂĿǘ Ŀɳ!ƒ + ǫƓƓĐĐǆǆdǂŢĐƲơƓ!ƒ ăƧǒ ĿĐƥǆĂ

Ŋ! ýĐǆ ĿƓĿǗƒ Ţ ơĂŢ ƒ ƒŖ" :ýĂǀǒ ŬĐƓǗƒ" ǀŔǘ ǆƒƧǃdǂƓɳĂĂǂǂ ǔĐǆǂ + ǫƓƓŬƒ

ŬăƧŇǗ ƓăŢƼ ŬŊǬǗƤĐǨƲ ǀǨĂ ŬŊǘŖǯǃĂ ɣƓƧĂ ŬƧǆǂƒ ƖƧĂŢ ŎƼ ƧǒŢ !ƒ ƓŎŢ!ƒ

ŬƓŇǆƧĂǨ+ ǫƓƓĐĂ ŬŇǤŢƓǘ ƒƧŢ ǁ!Ŗ ĿǆdǂĐǘ ƧĂŢ Ǩ ƓǂĂĐǆ Đǆ (...) ɣǫǂǕŊǗ Ɠǆýǫǂ Ă

.[Đ]"ýǗƳ!ƒ ŊǘŎŇĂ ŬƐŢƓǘ ŊǬŽƐĿĂ ŬƓǂǒǘ ǁ!ŖɳǗĂǤƓƼ

ĐǬĂ ŬăƧƤĐ+ ǫƓƓĐýĂǃǤ ŊǘƼÝĿɳ!ƒ + ǫƓƓĐĿǆdǂƧǒ+ ƧǂĐǤǤ ƲơƓ!ƒ ĿǘĿǘĂ ù

ŬýǗƒ ĿǗǆĐŎƼĿǗŢ !ƒ ĿǆŎŊǘ" + ǫơ ýdǂýǆƼƓǂ ŬƧƓǤdǂĂ ýǆdǂ ýǒǕ Ĭ ĐŽƓǒǘ ƥƧĂ Ɠǆǒ

.[đ]"ĿǕƳƓŤ!ƒ ĿǆǆĐĿǆdǂǨǀĐŽƓǘǗ

[č] - ƧɳƓ!ƒ Ĭ (ŊǬ) ŬdǂƧɳǘ ƒ!ƓǂǗ ŬƓǆ ŢčĕĒ.

[Ď] - ƓǂƲŬŬǆĂǒ!ƒ ŬƲơƓ!ƒ ŢčĔĒ.

[ď] - dǂŢƤĿǯĿǯŊŬ ŢdČĎ.

[Đ] - dǂŢƤĿǯĿǯŊŬ !ƒ ŢƼơ+ǯǯƓ.

[đ] - dǂŢƤĿǯĿǯŊŬ ƐƲŬ ŢĎdČ.

[Ē] - dǂŢƤĿǯĿǯŊŬ ŢďĎĎǆ **ŊǬƓŇǂĐǂƓǨǀ** :dǂǤ ƲĂǘǀ ǁ ǂĂ ǤƧ ǨĐƓƧ +ǘƓ Ĭ ŢƓŇǂ ǁƒ Ţ ǁƼù Ŏ

ĐǆǗýƓǤǕ ǀƒǆ ƧŢ Ǘ ǿǘƒ Ǘǆǆ ŬƓƲ!ƒ ƓǆŬŬǕǕ ŢĔČĚÝ ǨǤ ǘǘĿǆƒǆ ŬǗƓ dǂǆ ŢƤ ŬŊǗ ù ƥǘǯǁŬ ŬƲŬǕƓ

.[ĎdĎ - ďdĎ]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

1 - [illegible]

2 - [illegible]

3 - [illegible]

4 - [illegible]

5 - [illegible]

6 - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǁ !Ʀ ŎƃĂ Üƭ ŏ[ƤƘƒĂ Ɗ[illegible]ơƘƒ Lƒ[illegible] Ɗ[illegible]ŐT ý‡ ŎƑ YĂŏT!ƒĂ ƗơƓŰƒ ĂNjý[Ű̄ƒ ù
KƓ[illegible] Lƒ[illegible]ƒĂdž ƭ ŏ[illegible]Ă ŲyơƊƓžý[illegible]Ă Ɗ[illegible]ơ Ɠž[illegible]ơk ŎƑ ă Ă[illegible]Ă ƗLġdž ŰĂĂ" :ýĂǀŏ
Ĭ Ɗù Lƒ[illegible]ƒĂƕ ơƊƥơƒĂ L‡ŏ Ɗ[illegible]Ɠ[illegible]Ű̄ƒ Ĭ ƥ[illegible]ŎƑƗ ŏ[illegible]ƒĂdž ýĂ[ơĂ Ü[illegible] ǁƒ[illegible]Űƒ
Ƨdž̄ƒ L[illegible]Ă ÜƯ ƶƕ Lƒdž[illegible]Ɠ[!ƒ yƥĂdžŎ[illegible]ƕ ơƊ[illegible] !ƒ Ư ƶƕ Σ ŏ Ɠ[illegible] Ü[illegible]Űƒ Lƒdžũ Ɠ[illegible]Lƒ
yƥĂ Ư Ƨ[illegible]ƒ LƊŰƍ . Lƒ[illegible]Ă Ɠ[illegible]Ƨ N[illegible]ƍ ɣ Ƨƥ̄Ű[illegible] ɣ Ƨƥ̄Űƒ ýɳƧƊŽ[illegible]ƍ :Σ Ăɳdž K!Ɠ Ɠ[illegible]
N[illegible]Űƍ LƒĂŏ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]!Ă Ɗ[illegible]ƥĂ Ĭ ƵƧdž[illegible]ƑYƨ!Ɠýƶ5 Ɠ[illegible] Ü ƕ Ɗ[illegible] ƭ ƤƑ L[illegible]dž[illegible]
.[1]Ɗ[illegible]ơƘƒ

.[2]"Ɨƺ[illegible]ŎƑŰĂ ýǀƶ!ƒ ŎƑƧ‡L[illegible]Ű L[illegible]L[illegible]ǀ!ƒ N[illegible]ŏŰ Ɠžũ
.[3]"N[illegible]ŏŰĂ Ɠ[illegible]T ýơ[illegible]Ű ƥ[illegible]ƕ ơ Ɗ[illegible] L[illegible] ù
.[4]"Ɔŏơ[Ƨŏ[illegible] Ɗ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƤƊŽ Ɠƒ Ƨ[illegible]‡ LĂư Ƨƶdž[illegible]dž ýN[illegible]ù
.[5]"Σ Ɠ[illegible]Ɗ[illegible]ơ[illegible] ƒĂ Σ Ɠƒ ƟƓ[illegible] ƒ Ĭ Ɗ[illegible]Σ ŏ" ù
.[6]"Ɨɳơ!ƒ Őɳdž[illegible]ɳŏŰ Ĭ Ƙƒ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ ýĂ[illegible]Ɗ[illegible]" ù
Ű Ü[illegible]ƒĂ!ƒ ŐT!ƒ L[illegible] ɣ [illegible]!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒĂ Ýƥơ ƒĂ Ü[illegible]ƒĂ!ƒ ŐT!ƒ L[illegible] ƕ ƥ[illegible] !ƒ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ" ù
.[7]"ƥơ Ĭ Ɗ[illegible]N[illegible] ƥĂŏŰĂ Ü[illegible] NĬ [ơŏ
..ƥ[illegible]ƒĂ!ƒ Lƒdž[illegible] !Ʀ Ƨŏ[illegible]Ă .[8]"ýƊ[illegible]Ɨ ƑĂT‡dž[illegible]Ɠ[illegible]Ű̄ƒ ƗL[illegible]dž[illegible]ƒ Ɗ[illegible]ơƊù

ƒ[illegible]Ă ǀƧ[Ƶ Ĭ !ƍ [illegible]Ɠ[illegible] Ɠ[illegible]ɳ Ɠ[illegible] L[illegible] Ɠž[illegible]Ƨ‡[illegible]ƑƗŏ[illegible]ƒ ƲơƓ!ƒ Ɠƒ[illegible]ƈ Lƒdž[illegible]
:Ŏ!Ɠƒ ƓƒƧŰƒ ǀ[illegible]NjLƒdž[illegible] . Ɠ[illegible][Ƶ

ǀƧƒƧƥƍ ydž[illegible]ƒ ýŏ[illegible]ŽŎƑ Ɠ[illegible] Lƒdž‡[illegible]Ɠž: ýĂǀŏ ǁ !Ʀ ŎƃĂ Üyũơ [illegible]ƒ LƊă Ƨŏù
Ĭ !Ɠk Ÿƒ LƊĂ Ü[illegible]Ɠ[illegible] Ɠ[illegible]Ă Ɠ[illegible]Ă Ɠ[illegible]ƕ ƑĂƧƶdžýƨk ƊdžƧ[illegible]!ƒ ǀƧ‡[dž Ɨ[illegible]Űƒ LƊ
.[9]"ƟƓ[illegible]dž Ƨ[illegible] Σ Ɠ[illegible]Ɗydž[illegible]Ɨ[illegible]Ű̄ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ǁ ƧĂ Ü[illegible]ƑƓ[illegible]ŏdž Lƒ[illegible]Lƒdž[illegible]Ɗ[illegible][ƥ

[1] - dž[illegible][[illegible]ǀ[illegible]Ü ƭ ƭ.Ēđ -ĒĒ.
[2] - ƒ!ƓơƲÜ ƒ!ơŏĂƒLÜƲƲÜƊÜ ƭ.ČĕČ.
[3] - ƒ!ƓơƲÜ ƒ!ƧƓƒý ƒŰ[illegible]Ü ƭ.đĔĎ.
[4] - dž[illegible][[illegible]ǀ[illegible]Ü ƭ.ČĕĎ.
[5] - ƒ!ƓơƲÜ ƒ!ƧƓƒý ƒ!‡[illegible]Ü ƭ.ĒĒ.
[6] - ƒ!ƓơƲÜ ƒ!ƧƓƒý ƒ! Ɠ ƥ[illegible]Ü ƭ.ďďď.
[7] - ƒ!ƓơƲÜ [illegible]ƤŰƓÜ ƭ.čĐĎ.
[8] - ƒ!ƓơƲÜ ƒ!ƧƓƒý ƒ! Ɠ ƥ[illegible]Ü ƭ.ĐĕĔ.
[9] - ƒ!ƓơƲÜ ƒ!ƧƓƒý ƒŰ[illegible]Ü ƭ ƭ.ďĔĎ -ĐĔĎ.

[illegible] (…) [illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

.čē- čĒ.ť ť [illegible] -č

.čď.ť [illegible] -Ď

.čďĐ- čďď.ť ť [illegible] -ď

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.Lįŷǒƒ Ĭ !ǫłǒŕ ƞŇǆ ýǕƦ Ǖƒ ł|ǒƱ ƒƥ łƩzdǅ ƽ ƧƱ Ħųû

ǕƵƓdǆƒ ƊǂǓdǆ ƓǑƊ:Ŋǆ ƧłǑƊƵǇ ƓǂǓƵƔdƲƠƓ!ƒ ýǍǒŊǂ|!ƦǑƼǍ

Lįdǆ Ŋzłǒ ƊǆǍ (...) Ɗǆł!ƒ łƵƓǇ Ĭ !ǫŊǆǂǆK'ǅĭ Ħƒ ǕƊ!ƨƙdǆ ƧƓLƒǍ ǕƊǇ!ƒ Ŋƙ dǆǍ

Ư ùơdǆ Ǖǫƨùǒǂǆ Lįdǆ Ǎ ǕƔ ǅǆ ƨǒ Ǖƒ Ǖǫýơ Lƒ Lįdǆ Ǎ Lǆƙdǆ ƭ !ƓƤ!ƒ Ǖǫ LƓǕƒ

ƔƹƧǍ ǕƧǍƧƣ !ƒǍ ƊǂǕƒ Ƈƶƒ LǇ ƔƹƧ Ɠǆ ǕƧƓǆ Ǖƒ ƥƊǆLǇ ŊǇƚƔƹƧĭ ĦƒǍ.Ĭ ƼƮ dǆ

.[a] Lįŷǒƒ ƻ ƧƬ ǑƼŊƞƧ ƧƥƚƩ Ɠ!ƒ ƊǂǓǑƼ

:ƓǇǆK'ƓǑƼƊǂdǆ ƳǍǍ Lįdǆ Ɗǆł!ƒ ƊǆƴƒƓ ƼǇƧłƦƥƚƧƦǒƲơƓ!ƒ Lǂ!

Lǐ ùơƊLįdǆ ƧùǒƤłƵƓǇ !ƒ ǇƦŊǑƼǕƊǆł!ƒ ƇƓǆǆƯ zƚƔƓǇĭ Ħƒ ƧǍƺ!ƒ ù č

ŊǇƏƒƙdǆ ăƧǒĬ ƙơ Ŋǆ ƓƤ Lįdǆ ǍƼŊǇLǇ ƓǑƼƊǇƓƤ Lįdǆłǂ ǕƓƉǇ ǇơƊƥ ŊǇƓǇƶ zƚ

.[b] ǑłĦƒ ƽǍƼŊǇǑƚdǆ Ĭ !ǫýƤǍ Ǒƙǆ ǂ

ƊǆǆƳƒƓdǆǑƼLǇƓƙdǆ LǇǍ Ɠǆ Ǖ ǇǍƮ Ƥ!ƒ Ĭ ƊǆƔƊǆ ǑƼłƚƧ!ƒǍłdǍƮ Ƥ!ƒ ù Ď

ýƓơ!ƒ ǇƦŊǍ (...) ƊǍƮ Ƥ!ƒ LįdǆƓƙơǕƒǍ Ɗǆǆz!ƒ ýƼơdǆ ǑƼǕǫLǍłǒƓǆƓǆ ƒƥǕ " ǇƊǆł!ƒ

ýùdǆK'ǍƮ ù!ƒ ýƩ ýǍƱǍłƊǆ ƔơLįdǆ ƔƊǆĬ !ǫĬ ƵƥƊƇƬ Ʃ ǒǍ ǕłƊǆƔơĬ !ǫłǒƵƥ

.[c] ł|ǒơ!ƒ ||Ƨƥ LįdǆƓLǍ ǕłǆƒƥƓƼLǍƥǍǒǕƮ ƼdǆƳƓƱ ƔƊǆ ƥƓƼƧǍ ǕƔƊǆ

ǇƦùŋƼƳƓ ùƊƊǆłƒ Ɗǆ łƵƓǇ K'ƓLįdǆLǇƊǆdǆƱƓǍƊǑƼłƩzdǆƇƶǍ ù ď

ǑƙƒƱǍƬ!ƒǍ ǕłǒƹƓƼłƓLƒǍ ǕƇƓƮ ǕƒǍ ƭ ƊǆłƊǆǆƇƓǆƥǕƒǍ ƇǕƤƒ łƧǒ " łƵƓǇ !ƒ

ƳƓłƱ!ƒ Ƈ ƥƧ!Ǎ ƊƴǒƮ ! Ʃ ǒ ƓǆzƚƲ!ƒ Lįdǆ Ɗǆƒ ǑƵƥǍ Ǖ|ǒƮ ǇƥƵƚłƵƓǇ !ƒ ƓǇƊǒƦ ƙ

ƒƧǍùƓdǆǕǫǇƚ ƙƥƓƙ Ǖ ýƚǕƊǇƊǆƳǍƱƊǆ ǒ ƓǆƩzdǆƇƶƒ Lįdǆł!ƒ łƵƓǇ ǑƼ

.[d] łƧǆƒ ýƙƤdǆƒǍƮ |dǆǍƬơ!ƓƲ

ƊǆƳŊƼƯ zƚƊǆzƚƇƓǆLǍƒƥǍ ǕŊǇƩ ƓƒLǍƥ Ɠơ ǑƊǆł!ƒ ƊǆK'ƓLǇǍù Đ

ŊǫƊǆƔƓǍ ŊǇơ Ʃ ǍƤǍŊǆǍǇƊǆdǆƒƊǍƼ.ƊǆƚƒŊǇ! ƟƓdǆǕƊǆLǇ|ƊǆƊǆł!ƒ

ýǒƚ ƒƦŊǇ(...) ƇƓǕƒ ƧłƊƥǆ ǕǍƤǍ ǕƇ|z!ƒ ƧłƊLįdǆ |Ɗǆ...) ŊǍƥ ŊǇýƓǕ ǕƟǍƙdǆ

Ư zù! Ư zƚǍƒƥǍ ǕŊǇƊǆ|ǍƊǆýǒǍ ǕŊǆƊǆƧơƒǍ ǕŊǇ ƒǍƤ!ƒ ƊǆýŋǇǍ ǕŊƼƊǆ!ƒ

ƇƓƊǆLįƚƒƓ K'LƓǑƦƒK'ƓǍƮ Ƥ!ƒ Ĭ Ɗǆơƴ ƒǍ ƖƧǍƮ Ǒ|ƦƊǆł!ƒ łƵƓǇ " ł!ƓƧǍ.[e] ŊƼ

.ǉǉ.ƭ ǕŊǇƚLƧƥƮ dǆ- [a]

.ǉǉ.ƭ ǕŊǇƚLƧƥƮ dǆ- [b]

.ǉĒ.ƭ ǕŊǇƚLƧƥƮ dǆ- [c]

.ƓǇƚłơƼ!ƒ ǕŊǇƚLƧƥƮ dǆ- [d]

.ƓǇƚłơƼ!ƒ ǕŊǇƚLƧƥƮ dǆ- [e]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible] (…)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Marie Bernand, Le Probleme de la Connaissance d'après Le MUGNI du CADI 'ABD AL-GABBAR ,(Alger : OPU – SNED, [illegible]). P. [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Condillac) [illegible]

[illegible] .Parme [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفصل الثالث

.Maurice Bouyges S.J

:Dar El-Machreq Sarl, Edition, Beyrouth

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] … [illegible]
[illegible]
(…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Maurice Bouyges S.J)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [2]
[illegible] [3]
[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

---

[1] - [illegible]
[2] - [illegible]
[3] - [illegible]
[4] - [illegible]
[5] - [illegible]
[6] - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ƨù ƛ || !Ʀù ǂ K'Lǥ Ĭ ƙdž ÜNǂFƃƱ K'LǰĂDNǂFƃƱ ăĂ ƥ Ĭ DŽǮNDž ăĂ ƥ K'DŽ5Ǵ ŏĎ ƙdž (...)

.[Č] ǀƵǈ yŏǮƦ ŏŰ ǴnfĂĂ ÜNǥžƴƙdžŰ ǴƕƱ ǂDǅf ǀƦǰĬ DŽDnǅǰĂ Dzŏ!ƒ

Ƨù ƲLǰ Ʀ"ý|Ƶ" ÜΣ ʤǰ ƨʄƧƹ Ĭ DŽăĂ|ŏĭ Ʀƒ DǮŽ "ý|z!ƒ" Ŏ5Űƺ ƛŏŰ ƲoǴ!ƒ Lǥ

|| Ƨù oƙ Ǵ dž Lǰƪ ƙĂ ƨʄƧʒ!ƒ LǰdžNĂƵƒ Ǵž dǥ Nǂdž Ĭ ƙơ ÜƧ5Ă ɣ ƧǴƙĂ ƥƥT ǂ oŀĂ ýŏĂƱ

ýù P!ǰĂ Ǵu ƨ!ƒ ǂùzŏƱ Ă ɣ uʒ!ƒ ǂzŏƱ LǴLǰƒ Ŏ5Ĭ !Ǵƙ Ÿƒ yu Ă" :ýĂ|ŏ || !Ʀ Ŏ5Ă ÜǴǥž

Ǵn DŽ5 Üù ƵǴǰĂ ƱP[ù!ƒĂ yu ƒĂƙƒĂ Ƨǂ ǰĂ ƭ ŭPŰƒĂ ǴǴ!ƒĂ ƧƮ !ƒĂ Yƨŋ!ƒĂ ǴP[!ƒĂ

Lǂ[ùŏĂ Ǵǥžƶ ĂƵƒ ǴžǮĬ ƙơ NƒĂ nTĂ NǂFƃƱ ăĂ ƥ yŏdž! ý|z!ƒ lƨŏƩ ƖĂ ƥ Ŏʂ LǰĂ ÜǴĂƧƵ

Ǵnǂ LǰƙŎƙƒ ɣ ƧǴ ƙƒĂ ǴNƥ Tŏĭ Ʀƒ ƥƥT!ƒ ǂ oŀ!ƒĂ ǴƥTŏĭ Ʀƒ ýŏĂƱ!ƒ ƧƲLǰ LĂƥ Ü| Ƨoƙ Ǵž

.[Č] Ǵƥ5ƥž ƙŎƙƒ ƥƒĂʂƒĂ

ɣ uʒ!ǂ ÜNFǴĂ hDĂƥŏ ű5Nǰ dŽk ýhʺý|z!ƒ" LǰT Lǰdžý DŽu LƦù ǴĂNǰƒĂ ƨʄƧʒ!Ǵ

ÜLùǂDdž ƥ Ĭ DŽDž!ƒ ɣ DŽɣ uʒ!ƒĂ" :ýĂ|ŏ5 ý|z!DǰĂ ƒĂƵ ƲoǴ!ƒ |ƧĂT ŏĭ Ʀƒ ÜǰƛdžLǰ

Lǰ ù ʒ!ƒĂ . NǰDǰ Ƨǂ[!ƒ ƧĂT ŏǴžƛdžNƥǴ ! ƧĂT ŏ ɣ uʒ!ƒĂ . ƱDŽǴž ƥ hǰ ƒƵŏĂ

ůoLǰĂ ÜNDŰPDýǰƙĂ ÜƥƵƧ Nǰ ƐDŽĂ Üǂ Ƨo!ƒ NƧ5[ƙĂ Üŏʑ!ƒ NǰŎDŽĂ Ü ɣ uʒ!ƒ NDŽ

ƪǴ dž LĂ ù ǂ ŏǴ dž Ǔƺ NǰŎDž Lǰdžy[žŏŰĂ Üǰƥ Ŏ5 |ƥž ŏǴžǓƺ ƧƱƒĂP!ƒ LǰdžNǰƙ ŏŰĂ |ƥƵ

ýù |z!ƒ Ƨŏ ƥ ɣ uʒ!Ǵ5Ű DǰŏŰ Ĭ ƙơ ƾƧƙoƒĂ Üy[žŏŰ Ĭ ƙơ 3Ƨ5[ƒ Ǵž Nǰ DŽĂ ÜƥǴ5

ƧǮĂƒ ƲoǴ!ƒ Ʊ[Lŏ|| !Ʀ . Lƒǂ[!ƒ Dǂŏ Ŏ5ƱƮ ƮĂÜDǰƒ" ýƱŀĂ y[žƒ ýƱŀĂ ÜNǰž ɣ DŽĂ

ÜNǰDŽ ýùƵ ɣ uʒ!ƒ Dǰŏ Lǰdžʒ ƺĂ ƻ ƥ" :ůFǴ ɣ uʒ!ƒ LǰdžƧĂ[NDŽNǰǴƒǰĭ Ʀƒ "K'Ǵ!ƒ Lǰƒŭ

|| DŽ ƻ T ƙǰLD ƻ T ƥƒ Lǰdž Lǰ Ă . ǴƥƵDDǂDŽƵÜǴĂ[P ý|z!DŽDDŽĂ ÜNǰƥ Ĭ DŽLǰǴŏT!ƒĂ

.[ď] Nǰ[P Lǰdž

.ǴoŰ ǴNǂƦ[ǰ ăƧPDDĂ[P || ǴNǰý|z!Dŏž D[žP ĂNǰĭ Ʀƒ ɣ uʒ!ƒ ƧŏƩĂ

ƥǂŏ ýƲĂ ÜK'Ǵ5ƒĂ ýŏƒƧ!ƒ Lǰdžý|z!ƒ" ƭ ŏDŽýŋDLǰdžNǴŏ ƲoǴ!ƒ ýƲ NDŽƦ!ƒĂ

|| !ƦĂ ăƧPŰƒ ǂŏ ʤǰ ƨʄƧʒ!ƒ ƧƑǴ Ĭ DŽƧƝ lƨŏƩ ŎNǰŎƙƒ "ý|z!ƒ" ƖĂ ƥ ƧǴ Ʀƒ|ƧĂƧu Ĭ DŽ

Ǵǂù K'Ǵ5ƒ || DŽ Ǵƒ Ĭ ʤ Ĭ ƙdžƒ LǰƷŰ Ă ƥ DǮŽý|Ƶ" LƵ ƧƥT ƙŎƙƒ "ǂ5ƵdǮ" y|ƙĬ ƙơ

ƻ Ƨù T Ă ÜƵƱƒĂ ù P!ƒ ƥǴ DŽ ɣ DŽ ÜǴǂƦƒ DŽƵ5Ă yƒĂdž || DŽLǰdžDŽ oĂ" ù ýĂ|ŏ

.[Đ] ǂdž!ƒ K'dĂ ǂ5ƵdǮ K'zƥĂ ÝLǰƙƒ Dǰŏ ɣ NĂ Üƻ ƧƵƙƒ Ĭ !ƺ DǰĂD

[č] - ƒ!ǴoƲÜ ƒƧƑý ƒ!ǂdžŏǂÜ ƭ ĒčČ- ēčČ.

[Ď] - ždǰ Ʈƥ5ǰL5ǰNÜ ƭ ďdč.

[ď] - ƒ!ǴoƲÜ ƒƧƑý ƒŰƥŏǂÜ ƭ.ĒĐd.

[Đ] - ždƮƥ5ǰLǰNÜ ƭ.ēĐd.

[đ] - ƒ!ǴoƲÜ ƥǴLĂƒƙŏLÜƲLd ƭ.ďďĚ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ƨŧ ù!ƒ ýùƺ5ýù|ƺ!Ǵýùƺǒï Ʀƒ "Ɣư ƺ!ƒ" ýǴǶƒǴǖǅǂƦ5 ħƺ ƺǂ Ư ƒƵƵǕƒ ǴǶ

.ǒ"ý|ƺ!ƒ ƥǯǒ" ǋǄƲǒǴ!ƒ ǋǅ ýǍ|ǒï Ʀƒ "Łƺǒ!ƒ" ǴǖǅǍ.ǴǶ ||!ƦǴǂƦǴǅǕƧǍǅǅǅǒ

Ǉǉƶ Ǒùǆǒï Ʀù!ƒ "Ư ƺǂƒǍ ǕǄǍǅǅ ǇǄ Ǒǆǒï Ʀƒ "Ɣǒ!ƒ" ýƛǅƺ ƱƒǍƺ!ƒ" ǴǖǅǍ

ƥ ùǒ!ƒǍ (...) ǑǋƒǍ Ǉǐ ǒ!ƒ ƥǋǒǋǕ ƳǇǍǅǅ Ǵ!ƒ" :ǋǅýǍ|ǒï Ʀƒ Ǖƥ ǒ!ƒ"Ǎ ǕǇǐ Ǵǅǅ

ƒǖùǐ Ǵ ǨǅǅǏ ǅǅ" :Ǵ ǑǅýǍ|ǒǍ.ǅ"ǨǅǍǍ Ǉǅǅ Ǉǅ ýǂ ǑƼƧǒǅ!ƒ ǅƺǂýǍ|ƺǅ ƔǍǅǅ

ƥ ùǒ!ƒǍ Ǖ" ƦǴƒƱƤǅǨùǂ ǇǍ ǕƔƒǍǐ !ƒ ǐ !ǫ|| ƥƬƧǒǍǅǅǴǅǐ ǅǨǂ ǇǍ ǕǴǅ ||! ƔǍǐ ǒ

ǕǋǂǩƞǍ ǐ ǅǅýƞƧ!ƒ ǇǍ ǕǋǅƧ ǐ ǅǅǇǅǅǅ ǇǍ Ǖƒǅ ǐ ǅǅǅ !ƒ Ǉǅǋǅ ǐ ǅǅƔǅǅ

ǋǅǅùǐ Ǎ ýù|ƺ!ƒ ǂǒƵǍùư ǍǅǨǅ ƥƿƺ ƱƒǍƺ!ƒ |ǅǋǇǅǅǒǕǇǍ.ǅ" |ƺǅ ǅǅǅƧǐ Ǖƒ ǇǍ

ǇǄ ǑǅǍ ǕƧǴǝǍǅǅ ǇǄ ǑǅƼǕǴǅǅƺ ƧǢ ǐ ǅǅǋǅ! Ǩ"ǅǅǍ ǋǅǍ ǑƼǑǇǅǅ ǨƧǅǍ

.ǂ|ǅǒ!ƒǍ ƺ ǒ!Ǵǅ Ƨǅǒ ǕǍ ǕǍ ƧƤǅƧǴǇǐ Ǵǅǅ

ǇǴǒƬ!ƒ ǋǅǅ Ʀƒ ǑǇƒǍƦƒǍ ǕǴǅǕƒǍǅǂƦƒǍ Ǖƴ ƞƺ!Ǵ ǂǅ ǅƒ Ǩ Ǖ Ǵ!ƒ Ǉǅ| !Ʀ ƧǢǍ

.ǅýǂǍƦƒ ƖƧǍǐ ǑƼù ǋǅƤ Ǉǅǅ

ǅǒǴƞ!ƒ ǇǕ ǂǅ ù ǅƒ ý|ƺ!ƒ ǅǍǐ Ƥ ýǅǅǴǅǐ ƥǍ Ý"Ʀǅƒ" ǴǑǅý|ƺ!ƒ ǅǍǐ Ƥ ǇǍ

Ǒù5ƥƒǅǒǅǅǅǅǴ!Ƽ" ǕƥƬƧǅ ǅƺƒǍƒ ƻ ǐ Ǎ Ǖ Ǖǅ ǅƒ ǅǅƒ ƻ ǐ Ǎ Σ ǅƒ Ǒ5|ǅǅǅ ƻ ǐ ǒ

Ǉǉǅǋǅǅǅǅ|ǋǇǅǕǫ..Σ ǅƒ ƺƒƵǍ Ǖ ǒ!ƒ ƺ ƥǐ Ɣǅǅ ǑƼƧǕƒ Ǉǅǅǅǅǅǅ ƒƧǅǕƒ

ýùƱƺǒƦǫýù|ƺ!ƒ ǑǍ ǕǴǐ ƒƧǒǍ ǴǅǅǴǅ ýƱƺǒƦǫ|ƒƧǕƒ ǑƼƧǕƒ ǅǍ Ǉǅǅǅǅǅǅǐ Ʀƒ

ǝƥǴǅǅ Ǒǅǐ Ǎ ƧǍùǅƒ ýùǅǅǅǅǅ ýƱƺǒƦǫǂǅǅǂǐ Ǵ!ƒ ǑǍ ǕǴǅǕƒ ǋǅǅ ƺ ƥǐ

ƳƒǍƧ ǍǅǂǅǅùǑ!ƒ ƳƒǍƧ Ǩù ǇǅǅǅǍǐ Σ ǅƒ ƳƒǍƧ ǐ ǅǅǴ ƿǂǅǅǴǍǋǍ Ǖƛǅƺ ƻ ǅƬǍ

Ǒù5ǐ Ƭǅǅƒ ƦǫƦǅǅ Ǉǅ" :ǅǒǴ!ƒ ýǍ|ǒǋǅǅ|!ƦǑǍ.ǅ"ƔƒǴ !ƒ ǐ ƬƵ!ƒ ǂǅǅ ƳƒǍƧ ǍǅǅǍƧǅǅ

ǑùƤƧ ||ǅǅǍ Ǖ ǅƒ ƺƒƵǍ Ǖ ǒ!ƒ ƺ ƥǐ ||ǒǇǅǅ| Ǉǅ ǑǅǅƒǍ Ǖ| ƒƞƞǅΣ ǅƒǍ Ǖ| ǅǅǅ

Ǖǫ(...) ǇǉǓ!ƒ Ǉǐ ǒ ǅǅǅƒ Ǒǅ 5ǕƤǐ !ƒ ǂ ƒǍ ǕǇǅ!ƒ Ƨǒƿ Ǖ ƩƒǍƬ!ƒ ýǅǅǅƔƧƦƒ ǕǅǅǅǴǅ

||ùǒǫƔùǋǍ Ǖǋǅ ǇǍ ƥ!ƒ Ǉǅ| Ǵǅǅ ǅ5|| ǅǅǇǍ ǋǅǅǅƒƧǍ Ǖ| ǒǍƧ ǋǅƺǅǨǅǴǅ| ǅ

.ǅ" ǇǍƧǅ ǅǍ ǂǅǒ!ƒ ƥǅ|| Ǉǅ ýƒƧǍ Ǖ!ǍǴǅǍ Ǵǅ |Ʀ Ǖƒ ||ǒǫƯ ǅǍ Ǖǋǅ ƒǍ Ǝƒƺǅ

ǒ - ǅǒǴ!ƒ ǅǅǅƧ ƳǍǅǅǅǕǒǴ!ƒ ǅǒǍƺ ǅ Ǖ ǒƞǴ!ƒ ƧǢ ǐ. .ǅ .ǒǒǒ.

Ǆ - ǅǒǴ!ƒ ǕǅǅǍ ýǅƒ ǕǍǅǅǍ ǅ .ǆǒ.

ǅ - ǅǒǴ!ƒ ǕǅǅǍ ǇǅǅǍ ǇǅǅǅǕ ǕǅǕǕ ǅ .ǒǒ.

Ǆ - ǅǒǴ!ƒ ǕǅƒƧ!ƒ ǅǅǅǅ Ǖǅǅ ǅ .ǅǒǄ.

ǅ - ǅǒǴ!ƒ ǕǅƒƧ!ƒ ǅǅǅǅ Ǖǅǅ ǅ .ǒǄǄ.

Ǝ - ǅǅ ǅǅǅǐ ǅǅ ǕǋǅǅǇǅ ǅ .ǒǒǒ.

ǒ - ǅǒǴ!ƒ ǕǅƧǅƒǍ ǕǒǴ!ƒ ǅǒǍƺ ǅǋǅǅ ǍǅǅǅǍ ǅǅǅǅǕƺ ǅǅǅǅǕ ǕǅǕǕ ǅ .ǅǅ.

Ǝ - ǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǅǍƔǕ ǕǅǅƞƧ!ƒ Ǖƺ ǅ .ǅ .ǒǒ -ǅǒǎ.

ǒ - ǅǒǴ!ƒ ǕǅƒƧ!ƒ ǅǅǅǅ Ǖǅǅ ǅ ǅǅǄ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Métempsychose [illegible]

[illegible]

Abdou El-Hélou,LeVocabulaire Philosophique (Liban Centre de Recherche et de Développement Pédagogique ,čĕĕĐ). P.čĈĐ

Agnosticisme

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᶜDŋĵùdĐǎŽʼGǩŋĂ DŋĂ|Ž lǥT! (…) Ǘ|ž!ƒ LĵdŽǒĂ!ƒ ƥž!ƒ Ĭ DŽžĂŋǒǕ" ĐP!ƒ LǙĂ

."ýƥž!ƒĂ "ý|ž!ƒ" LǮ Ǖƥŋ"Ǘ|ž!ƒĂ "ýĂ|ž!ƒ" Ʋʂ yơ ƒĂdǮ LĵdǮƥŽ Ŏ5ýdǮ ǒƲơǴ!ƒ ƥŋLj

Þ LĵĂƧPƈǸ|Ž Ǘ|ž!ƒ Ž !ǴǒLĴƨĂŋǒǕDLǂ!Ă

Ǖŋǵ Ŏ5DŋĵĴǕǒĂƧPǕƒĂ ǂǒĂǫƒ Dŋǒ!Ǫ dŽýǒdž DŋĂ|Ž YǴǩŋǴǒ"Ǘ|ž!ƒ" ƸDǒŽýŊĂ

Þ "ý|ž!ƒ" Ƨǭ ƧPƈƥĵ Ĭ !ǫǕ| !Ʀ ƷĂDŽ

Ĭ Dù ƨĂùŋǒǕ" :ǴǫƧĂǂdǮ ƲơǴ!ƒ ýĂƿ LĵdŽŊƧPǨ LýĂǕƒ ýƒƍ !ƒ LǮ Ɣƒǹ!ƒ Lǫ

Ǘù|ž!ƒ Ư žǂ5ǴdŽ ƥơkƥŊĴǕǂŋƲơǴ!ƒ ǑLžǒĂ "Ǘ|ž!ƒ LĵdŽǒĂ!ƒ ƥž!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽù ĐP!ƒ

ǴdŽùdƲP!ƒ ŊDŽŽĂŋǒĭ Ʀƒ ýƥž!ƒ ƥƨƒ Dǂǒǂ ǕǗ|ž!ƒ LĵdŽǭ ǒƒ ƥž!ƒ Dǂǒ LĴǕǫǕDŋǒ žǂƲ

ƻ ƧùŽ Ŏù5dƲP!ƒ DŋĵDŽŽĂŋǒǖ5"ƧǒĂ!ƒ ƥž!ƒ" ƲơǴ!ƒ ƧǒžŋĂDǕǗ|ž!ƒ LĵdŽǒƺ!ƒ ydǮ!ƒ

.ƲơǴ!ƒ

.ǴơǕ ŊĵĮǂǴǕƒ ýĂǴLǫǕǑLǴƒ ýƒƍ !ƒ ǴdŽ

.čđđ- čđđ.ℓ ℓ Ǖǒdž!ƒ ýƑǴƧ!ƒ ǕƲơǴ!ƒ - ᶜ

الباب الثالث

[illegible]

الفصل الأول

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒℝù ǊjƥöǩƬ ù LJÜĆĜŤŰƒ ƧŊĵĂŬhŨĐŽǴŀjıƕŀ ƽƨzdž LJdžẙĂǓƒ ƒℝŊjLJŽ ƧŊŽ ƥ ƲơĜ!ƒ LJƺ

ŀơù Ţ LJdžẑĜŊŽƒƒdžŽĜƥŽ Ćǚ|z!ƒĂ LJŊĜdž ýĜŽŽdžù :ŊĵýĂ|öï Ŗƒ ƭ LJƒ ƒℝŊjLJdž ǒƨzŖƒ

Ŏù5Ă ÜĂ|!ƒĂ Ƨ zư !ƒ Ŏ5ĜŽŽƒƒdžŽĜƥŽ ýĂŋŀ!ƒĂ ýĜŰƒ ýĜŽŽĐƧ ǔℝŖĜĂ ÜĜǊĜ5Ă ĜŽŊĜŊĐ

ŊǊjǰŋjŢĂ ýŊĜ!ƒĂ ÜŊǊjŽĐŽŽĂ ĐĜ!ƒĂ ÜLƒĂö!ƒĂ ƥĜdž!ƒ LJŋĜĐŽ5|| !Ŗ ýƛdžĂ Ü ƽƨzdžĂ ýŋj!ƒ

ÜĜŋjdžŽùŋjö ĜdžǕƺLƒĂö!ƒ Ƨ ƧĜdžŽƒƥĐĂ ÜŊĵŞĂ ŊĜǴ |LĴ ŊǊjŽĂ ý|z!ƒ Ƨ ƧzLJĐŽ (...)

.[Č] LƒĂö!ƒĂ ƥĜdž!ƒ LJŋĂ ÜǨödžĂ Ŏơ!ƒ LJŋĜdž Ƨ5ĜƥŽ ŀ!ƥǕƒ || ĐŖĂ

ýùŏŽĜĐƧĆĆ" ŖŖƒ ï ƊÜĜŋjŖĜơ Ŏ5ŀ ơŀĐŽĆĆĐĆĜŤŰƒ LJdžŽŋjöĜdžŖŖƒ ƥ ƲơĜ!Ĝ

ƧŊĵĂù Ʋ " ĜŽĂư ĂdžŎŖƒ ŀŎ ơ!ƒ ŀƽƨzdž LJƽÜƧƤĆĬ LƨdžĂ ǕĜŊĜŊĜ|ƒƧƥǕ ĆĆĐ" ĆĜŤŰƒ

ĜdžŽŎŊjÜĆĜŤŰƒ ƧŊĵĂƲ5ÜƧĂdžǰƒ LJŢĂ"ŏĜŽĂư ĂdžŎŖƒ ŀdžŽƒ ŀƽƨzdžŽ ĆĐŎŊj" ĆĜŤŰƒ

LJŋƥdždžŽĜŰĜdžƲơĜ!ƒ ýĜ|| !ŖĂ ÜǗŰƥŖ ŰĜŋ| Ƨƥö ĜdžŽƧĂdžǰƒ LJŢĂŋĜŽŽ Σ ƒĂơ!Ĝŋ| ƧƥŊ

.[đ] || !ƒĂơĐLJŢĂŋLJŽ ýĆŢĂ ..|| ƧĂdžŽŊĵĂƲ ă ƧĐ:[Ď] ƒƥƥ ŎŋĐ

Üŀö!ƒ ǨĜƒƒ!ƒ LJdžŽƥŢ Ʀ ýĜŽĐLJdžŽŋjöĜdžŎ5ýƛdžŏĜdžǕŎ ơ!ƒ ŀƽƨzdž ŸĂư ĂdžLJƺ

Üƥùdž!ƒ ǨƒĂùdž Ŏ5ŎŖƒ ŀ!ǕƒĵƒʺLJǕ ƖƥdžĜ!ƒ ǨĜƒƒ!ƒ LJŽ ƧƥŢ ƦŎŖƒ ƧŊĵĂƲ!ƒ Ŏ5ýƛdžŏĜŽ

ĜŋjdžŽö!ƒ ŀŏzdžŏ!ƒ ƧŊĵĂƲ!ƒ ŀŢ ƒƧƥŋǰ LƺŽƒ ƥ ƲơĜ!Ĝ Ü[Ɖ] '..ƽ ŎĜƒ LƒĂö!ƒ Ŏ5ŎŖƒ ŀ!ǕƒĜ

ǨƒŖƒ ă ƥ Ƨ ƧzŖ ǨLĜ ĜdžǨǨƒƥĂŋĂdžLJŽ ƧƥŢ ƦŎŖƒ Üŀŏzdžŏ!ƒ ƧŊĵĂƲ!ƒ ŀŖŊjLJŀ!Ă ÜƖƥdžĜ!ƒĂ

ý|ƙŎŖƒ ǨƒĂǊƒ ƧĂƒŋĐĂŦ ýƒĜĂ || ĜŊjLJĐŰĂ ÜLJŊŖƒ Ŏ5ýŢ ơŖ ĜŊŖĂŢ ǨLĜ ĜŽ Ü ƽƨzĜ!ƒ

.ŊǊƺƧĂŢ !ƒ ŀŖŊj

ŀùʒĐŽÞŀƽƨzdž Ĭ !ƺĜƥŀ" ĜdžĂĐÞŎŋƧĜ!ƒ ĐĜĜŀƽƨzĜ!ƒ ǨƒŖƒ ýŢ ƦŎŖƒ ǨƒĂǊƒ ĜŽ

Þ ƲơĜ!ƒ

Σ ƒĂơ!Ă ÜΣ dž!ƒ Σ ƒĂơ!ƒ ŎŊjÜƲơĜ!ƒ ƥdž ÜŎ ơ!ƒ ŀƽƨzdž Ĝŋj ýŢ ơƦŎŖƒ ŀĐŽĂƒ LJƺ

ƲơĜŋ!ƒ LJĐŊjŖǕĜdžŽŎ5ýĂ|öï Ŗƒ ï ƧzŤŰƒ ýĂƿLJdž|| !Ŗ Ĭ ĐŽýƥĐǕĂ ÜƧŀĐǕ ŀŢ dž ƖƥdžŽ

ĜŋĵĜŀ ýù|zǨǕ ŀùŢ ƥĜ ŀùŢ Ĝ ƽĐŽLJĐŊĜƥƲ Ÿƒ Ƨƥöý ŊjýĜLJdžýĂƿLJŽ ɣŏŋöLJĜ"

(...) ŊjLJĐĐŽƥ5Σ ĂŢ ơdž || !Ŗŀŏǧŀ ĐŽŽǕ LJĜ LJĂ ŊǊŀÞ ŊƥŀĐŽŽǕ Σ ƥĜ Σ ĂŢ ơdž

[Č] - ƖƥŢ ƧŀǊƖÜƲƲÜƥ .Ēč.ƭ

[Ď] - ŎĂ!Ŗ ||ö|ĂýƒĜơƲ :ŽĐŽdžŽĜ Ƨ ɣdžĜĜ ǕƥöŊĐŀŋƥ ĜŽŀLJdžƛý ƦƒƧŽĐĐĂ ɣĜĂĐŊĜŋj5ĜŽdžŏƥƧ ||

ŽdžĜǊŋĜĐŽĐƧ5ŽdžĜ" .[ƒĜơƲÜ ƒƧĜƒý !ƒ ĜŎÜ ƭ.ďĔ].

[đ] ŽĐŽĐŽƥdžĐŽĐĜ ǊĐƥŀĂ :ŊjĂĜ ưŏŊŀĜƥƥŀŋƥĂƒƥĵŀŽĐŽŋƥŀLJ jŖŎ (ďďĐ -ďĐdžŊjùÜ ĂŎĂŽùƨýdžLJùLJƿùý

ŽdžĂƒŀ. ĂƥǨƙ|ǨŽĐŀ !ƒĜơƲŋŀŊĂŊ. ĂƥĜĂý !ƒĜơƲLJĐ ŏƨŢƥLJĂĂŋjŊƲLƨ !ƒƥŀ ǊjŊÜ5ŀǨɣŏǰŊ

ŽƥƧĜŽýƒĜĜŋdžĜ ƧĜ!ŀ ŽdžĜ ƭĂdžĜƥ." .[ƒŋLƲƧŽdžĜƥŽdžơ| ƽ ƧĜƒý !ƒĜơƲ !ƒ ĜŎÜ ƭ.ě].

[Ɖ] - !ƒĜơƲÜ ƒƧĜƒý !ƒ ĜŎÜ ƭ.ĒĒ.

[đ] - !ƒĜơƲÜƥĜŀĂƒŖƥŀĜLƲÜƲƲĆÜ ƭ.Ēč.

(F. Rosenthal)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]			

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible][1]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible][2]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][3]

[1] - [illegible]
[2] - [illegible]
[3] - [illegible]
[4] - [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PAUL FOULQUIE : Dictionnaire de la langue pédagogique [illegible]

(Paris: Presses universitaires de France,[illegible]) p.[illegible]].

[illegible]

Ǵ!ƒ ŀƦŧƪŵ ǽŹƨŵ .. Ɗŉǩ Ƚ" :ǎ Ȥ Ǵ ƚ Ĭ ǅƴǽŹŵ Ư ǁ ƨǜ ƴ5ŇǍ Ă .Ǵ"..Ư ƪǤ ŬŰ ǽ!ƒĂ

.č"..ƊǍ ť ǽƪĕ ž

ŀ ǒ Ŷ Ǵƚǘ" ƨ ƒǜ Ư ƪ Ǩƒ" ǏĂ Üǜ ƨ ƊǍ ƨƯ Ư ƪǨƒ Ɗǉ Ƭ ǒǽ ǁ Ǵ!ƒ ƪĂ

ǑÙ5ýǴ ǑƊƥ Ƚ5:Ňǥ Ǵǉ ĂƬ ǗŇǜ Ǒ5ť ǽƪǽ Ƚ5(...) :ýǴ ǥ ƨ ǏĂ" :ýĂ|ǒ

ǨƗƏĂ Ǘ ƨǴ ƴ ǅ ƨ Ɗ ƨǉ Ǩ ƨ :ýĂ|ǒ ǨǴ Ƚǥ (...) ýǒǒ ƊǍ Ư ƪǤ ýǴ ĂĂ Ǘ ǜ

ǨÙƬ Ǒ5ƴĂ ǥ5ù Ƕǁ Ǵ!ƒ Ĭ Ʋ Ǥ ǒ ù Ňǥ Ǒ5Ư ƪǨ ǽǍ .Ď"..ƒǉ ƴ ƨƬ ƊǍ Ǘ ǽǜ

.ď"Ǵ ǜŇ ǜ Ư ƥ ǽ ƴĂ!ƒ ǨƬ" ù5ǗĂ!ƒ

Ĭ ǨƒĬ Ƚƒ ǘ!ƒ Ƭǒ ǁ Ǵ!ƒ Ƚ ǒ Ĭ ǅƴ ǨǑ ť ĂƬ Ƚƒ Ƚǽ :**ǘǴǥƪǩ ž**

ýù ǽǑ!ƒĂù ǜĂ ǗǴ Ă Ƭ ǜ |ǒŬ ǴŬ ƒĂ ǗǴ ĂƬ Ɗ !ǥ ǜ ƨ !Ǵǘ Ă ƨƒ Ƚǥ" :Ň ýĂ|ǒ

ǅƨ ǒǥ Ư ǜ ǅƨ ǜ ǜĂ ǗƒǴ ǒ ƨ ǽǅǜ ǁ ǽ ǜǜ ƨǴ!ƒ ƨĂ ǜĂ ǗǴ ĂŬ

ùƞǴǥƒĂ ǗǨù ǽ!ƒ ŇǅƴƨƨƒĂ ǗƨƨƒŇǅǑ ǴĂ ǗǜĂ ƨƒĂ Ǵǉ ǅƴ Ǵ Ĭ !ƒĂ ƴ Ǵ !ƒ

Ƚǜ ǽƨƒ ƨ ù ƥť Ƚ!ƒ ƒǨǑ5.Ď"Ƚǥ Ƚ ƒ Ňǅ Ƚǥ Ƚ ƒĂ Ǘƞ Ǵ ƒ Ǵǅ ǁ ǒ ǽĂ Ǘǁ ǒ ǽ Ǵǅ

.ǴǒŨ Ǵ ǅ ǁ Ǵ!ƒ ƪ Ĭ !ǥ Ƚ ƨ ƒ Ƚǜ ǽ ǽĂ ǽ ǒ Ĭ Ǩƒ ƨǜƒ Ǘǜ ǒ!ƒ Ǒ5ǒ ǽ ǒǁ Ǵ!ƒ

ŀ ǒ ǗǴ ǒǽ!ƒ Ƭǒ ǽ ǽ!ƒ Ƭǒ ǁ Ǵ!ƒ Ƚǜ ƨ ƥť Ƚ!ƒ ƒǨǑ5Ă :**ǘƊǥ ƪ ž**

..ǴŇƪƤĂ ƊǍ Ǵƒ Ɗ || ! ǨƗǜ ƪĂ ǗǴ ǜ ǴǜǜĂ ǜ ƴ ǒ Ǒƒ ƴ ƒ ƒǨǑ5ǴĂ" :ýĂ|ǒ

ǗĂ ƨù ǜ Ǵ ǒ Ǒ!ƒ ǨǴ ǜ ƨǴ. Ňǥ Ǘ ǜ Ǵ ƴ ǜĂ Ǵ ǥ ýĂ ƒ Ƚǥ Ĭ ǜŇ ƊǍ

ŀ ǽ!ƒ ǴǑ ƒ ƨĂǜ ƒ Ňƒ Ǒ5ǒ!ƊĂ Ǘǜ !ƒ ǴƬ Ĭ ǅƴ Ǒƒ ƨĂǜ ƒ ǒĂ Ĭ ǅƴ ƨ ƒĂ

Ƴ ǜǽ ǴĂ ǜ ƒ Ƴ!ƒ Ƚǥ :ýĂ| ǽ!ƒ Ƭǒ ǽ ǽ!ƒ Ƭǒ ǨǁǴ!ƒ ǑǜĂ .đ"

.ĒŇƴǽ

Ƚǥ ŇǍ Ǘǥ ƥ ǴǴ ǨǴ ǥ Ƚǜ ǽ Ă ƨ ǽǜ ǁǴ!ƒ ǴǴǒĬ ǅƴ ǒ ǴǽǍ

Ƚ ǒ ǽ ǒ || !Ǒ5Ǵ ǒ ǽ Ĭ ǅƴ ƨ !ƒ ƨǴĂ ýǒ ƒ ǉ ƨ ƨǴǜ ǴǨƒ ǴǜƊǜ ĂƊǜ

ǗĂù ƨ ŇǴǜ Ǘ ǒ ǒ5ǗŇ ǏĂ Ňǥ ǅǒĂ Ňǥ ýǉ ǥ" Ǵ ǥ ǥ!ƒĂ ƥ !ƒ

ǗŇǅǴǅǅǉŇǒǅŇǒ|| Ĭ ù!ǥ Ǘǒ ǥ ǅĂť ƨǜĂ Ňǥ Ǝ ƨĂ Ĭ ǨĂ ǜ Ǒǒǒ

.ĎĎď- ĎĎĎ.ť ť ǗǨǴ Ǵ!ƒ ýƒƑ ƨ!ƒ Ǘǁ ǒǴ!ƒ - č

.Ďǉē.ť Ǘǒǜ ǥ!ƒ ýƒƑ ƨ!ƒ Ǘǁ ǒǴ!ƒ - Ď

.ĎďČ- ĎĎē.ť ǗŇǥ ƤƬ ǜ - ď

.ēĐ.ť ǗƊǗǗ ǒǑƒĂ ǴǽǗǁ ǒǴ!ƒ - Đ

.Ēď.ť Ǘǒǜ ǥ!ƒ ýƒƑ ƨ!ƒ Ǘǁ ǒǴ!ƒ - đ

.ēē- ēĒ.ť ť ǗǨǴ Ǵ!ƒ ýƒƑ ƨ!ƒ Ǘǁ ǒǴ!ƒ - Ē

.ččč.ť Ǘǒǜ ǥ!ƒ ýƒƑ ƨ!ƒ Ǘǁ ǒǴ!ƒ - ē

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Déduction"

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Marie Bernand [illegible]

[illegible]

- Marie Bernand, Op.cit, PP.293.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Marie

[illegible]

[illegible] "Bernand"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] - Marie Bernand, Op.cit, PP.293-294.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a priori [illegible]

[illegible] a posteriori [illegible]

[illegible] a priori [illegible] a posteriori [illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Pavlov [illegible]

[illegible] (Novum organum) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :Pavlov [illegible]

[illegible] (Francis Bacon) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :(Francis Bacon) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] T. J. De Boer [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] T. J. De Boer" (ULK) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] - [illegible]

[2] - [illegible]

[3] - [illegible] (Science) [illegible] (Epistémè) [illegible] (Théorie) [illegible] (Logos) [illegible] [PAUL FOULQUIE, Op.cit, p.[illegible]].

[4] - [illegible] L'Encyclopédie de L'Islam [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǉu dž[illegible] Ơƙ[illegible] Nǉ[illegible] ĂǴ!ƒ=) DžĂ .ƚkǒdž K'ƥƨhǐ ƙơ lƨhǕƒ Ǹž ƨ[illegible] ǒ[illegible] Ǒ5 Ǵž. Ǵƨ
K'ù ƙǴžÜ z5ÜǴ hyǋ[illegible] Ǵžý Ǵdž DžŽ ƨƨP!ƒ || ĐžŽ[5Nǉ Džǉ|| !Ʀ uǸǉ Ĩ DžŽK'T Ǵ5 K'Ǵ!ƒ
. [1] 2 ƨǑ!ƒ Lǉ džƨ[ǯu

ƨƒƨù ǂƙĨ ù!ǫ Uǒ Ǵ ŋ!ƒ ƨǒ TǑĂ . lƥǒƒĂ K'LǴ ƚ ŋǒ Ǩ!ƒĂ Üǖ ƨPD ǯ dž K'ƥž Dƥ Ǵǉ ƚ ǯ ŋƙ Ǵ
ýù ƛdž Nǉ h Ǵǉ[ǑTz!ƒ LǴ ǴǯŽ ɣ ǯ Ž DžŽK'ǒ ŋ Dƚ ǯŋ ƙ ƥ hNǍ ƥ ý ƛ dž K'ƒ ƨǴ Ǒ5 ɣ ƨǴ ƙƒ
Nǉ!Ă ƥ ý ƛ dž Ǒ5 Ă Ü ƨPƈǑ! ɣ ǯ Ž|| !Ʀ K'zǋ[Ă" :ýĂ|ǒ ĐžÜ "K'ƥ Ăƒ ƚ 5 z dž Ǒ5 NǴ 2 ǯ Ǩ!ǰ Ü|| !Ʀ
[illegible] Ǖ ǑNǰ DžĂ" :ƨǯ ŋ ƥǋ yư Ădž !ǫ ƚ z dž Dž ý ǂ ý h ǒ Σ Ǵƒ NǴ LǋƥhɣǯŽǋ
. [2] ƒ ƥǒƒĂ ǴĂǒ || !Ʀ ƨƥǴ lĂ ƥ ŋ ǒ [illegible] Nǰ [illegible] ! ƒĂ [illegible] ɣ ǯ Ž ƒ Ʀ Nǰ L[illegible] ƒ Ă[illegible] D[illegible]

Ư zh Ǒ5 ǯ DǑ Ž Ǵ Ý Uǒ Ǵ ŋ!ƒ L5 Ü Ǵ ǴƤ Ǵ Nǰ dž ǯ ŋ ƙ ý ǂ Ǒ5 ɣ Ǵ ƒ Ĩ Lǋ dž **[illegible]** ǴĂ
Ǒù |ĐŽ Ǵ ǂ Ǵǉ ư zh Ǒ5 Ă Ü Lƒ Ăǒ!ƒ ǴǴ ZDyǕƥ Ĩ !ǫ Ǵǉ ư zh Ǒ5 ƥ ǒ L Ǵ 5 Ü yǒ Ăǋ ƒ Ĩ !ǫ NǯǴ ƙ
ĂDÜ Ǵ ŋ 5 Ǵ dž ǯ Ǩ ǒ Nǉ ǒ ƨ[ǂ ǒ ĂDÜ ƨ Ǩ Lǋ Ǵ ǒ K'Ǵ ƒ Lǋ dž ƙ ĂD ƒ Ă dž Lǋ dž ƥ Ǵ Nǉ ǯŽ
ƥ ư Dy dž ǒ Ǵ ǴĂ Ü NǴ ƨơ 2 ƨzǒ K'Ǵ ƒ Ǒ5 N ƥ ǒ LǴ Ǵ Ă ÜNǉ ǒ ǋ ǂ ǒ Nǉ h Nǒ
LǴ ǂ Uǒ Ǵ ŋ!ƒ LǊĨ DžŽ ý ƥ ƙ Ǒƙƒ Ü zĂ ƙ dž ɣ ǒ Ǵ Ü ƒ Lǋ dž|| !Ʀ ƨǒ Ă Ü ǴƒƨƏ Lǋ Ǵ ǒ LƒĂ ǒ!ƒ
. [illegible] ǴƤ Ǵ Nǰ dž NǯǴ ƙ Lǋ dž ǯ ŋ ƙ ý ǂ Ǒ5 ɣ N ǒ

Ü Ǵ Nž Ǵ LĂ L Ǵ Ǵ ƨ Ǵ Ǒƙƒ K'Ǵ dž Lǋ dž Ǵ DUƨPƦ ǒ Uǒ Ǵ!ƒ LǴ ƥ 5 **[illegible]** ǴĂ
:ǑDǴ z ǂ Ʀ ǉ Uǒ Ǵ!ƒ ɣ ƨǴ ƙ Lǋ dž ǒ Ǵ ƒ lƦ Nǉ ư Ăƙ Ǒƙ ƒ ƚ Dž ƒ Lǋ Ă

---

[3] -džǋ [illegible] ÜǯUÜNǉ .ččď.ƒ
[4] -džǋ [illegible] ÜǯUÜNǉ .čĎČ.ƒ
[5] -džǋ [illegible] ÜNǉ ƒ! [illegible] Ǵ.
[6] -džǋ [illegible] ÜNǉ .čĐĐ.ƒ
[7] -ǒĂ|ý ǋL ƒ! ư [illegible] :ǴL Ǒ ǰL [illegible] ǋ džǋ [illegible] ÜNǉ ùǰ UÜ Ĕ
.[đĐ.ƒ
[8] -ǒĂ|ý ǋL ǰƒ dý: "Ăƙ ýǋL ǒ [illegible] ƒ! [illegible] .ƨz
.[dĒ.ƒ [illegible] ǯUÜNǉ]. džǋ [illegible] " [illegible] ƥĂ
[9] -ǒĂ|ý :"Ă [illegible] ƒ!ǒĂƒL [illegible] ƒ! ǴK ƙ [illegible] ǋlĂù ŋĂ Ĩ ù
.[dĒď.ƒ [illegible] ÜNǉ [illegible]]. ý| [illegible] ƒ
[10] -ǰƒL ǋYƨ džǋ [illegible] ÜǯUÜNǉ .čēČ.ƒ
[11] -ǰƒL ǋYƨ džǋ [illegible] ÜĔUÜNǉ .čĚ.ƒ
[12] -ǰƒL ǋYƨ džǋ [illegible] ÜdUÜNǉ .dĐě.ƒ
[13] ždƛý [ƨƒY ƒ!ŋƦƒL ÜĂ [ƨƒY ƒ!ŋƦƒL ĂƒƚǴ ƨ ɣ .ƒL ǋYƨ džǋ [illegible] ÜdUÜNǉ ƒ ƒ.ĔĐĎ -ĚĐĎ].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ď- Marie Bernard, Op.cit, pp.301-302.

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفصل الثاني

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]
[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible] [3]

---

1 - [illegible]

2 - [illegible] (...) [illegible] (...) [illegible]

3 - [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]

---

1 - [illegible].
2 - [illegible].
3 - [illegible].
4 - [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…)
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 pǍdžǍNjǦǁž.Ǒdžǐ Ǖƒ Ƹǂƫƒ ǑƼǂǬ Ǿ !ƒ ǂ!ǂǐ dž ǑƼ KoƧƱ Ǒƙƒ KǕǦƮǕƒ DŊǐǰƦNj
ǑƼ NǰǦǬǐ ǫǦž ǂǬ Ǿ !ƒ ǂ ƒƿoǕƒ LǰdžNjǍdžǍNjǦž ǂoǍƧƱdž KǕǦƮǕƒ ǰƦNjLǰdžƲoǦ!ƒ
ƥǑǐ Ǿ !ƒ Ƹǂƫƒ
.ƲoǦ!ƒ ǎƥ Ǒǐ Ǿ !ƒ Ƹǂƫƒ ǂƼzdž!ǍǦdžǑDžǬǍ

:Lǰǰǰ ǍŊǰǒ ǰǦ |Ɛ!ǂ ǿ ø Č

ǂùƕƧ!ƒ" :Nǰ!ǍpLǰdžǂ!ƙDŊǰǕ Ʃ ǦƒLǍǍƮ ƧǒǰƙǏ ƊƧǒǰƙƒ" ƲoǦ!ƒ ƥǐ ǂ!ǐ Ǿ !ƒ ǑLžǩ
ƒƦNjƲoǦ!ƒ Ơư ǍǍ.Ǖ..KƧǯǐ ǍDKdžǍƷ Ǖǐ Ǿ ý ǂ Ƨƒƥdžǒǐ ǰƷǍ ǕƧǒǰƙ ý ǂ ǕǐƊǂƕNǰ!ƒǍ
ù ǦǰǍǑǍoǒLǐ ǂ dǰžƒ ǏDžǮ :NǰpǑƼ|| !ƙǍǕydžǩ dž ǑƼ Ʃ Ǧƒ ǂdžǩ ƠǦ dž ǒǦƧ Nǰƒƕ ƧǒǰƙƒƧ
ǦrnǰdžǍLǰ Ʒ Ǧr nDǰǦǍǍ ǦǰǰŝƵư LƵ ǦǰǍpƥƧ ǍǕǦǰƷ ƥǦƙƒǍ Ǧǰ ǂǐ ƒƧo!Ǧù Ʃ Ǧƒ ǂdžǩ Ǐ D
ǑùƵƒƧ!ƒ ǏǍùpǕǍù!Ǎ Ʃ Ǎǐ dž YǦ Ʃ ƒƦ!ƒ ǕǍDžǬǦǰDžǍLƵ Ǧrnǐ Ǎ ǦǰǍDžǍǂ Ƶ ǦǰǑǐǍ
:ǑùNjǕǦǰDžǍDžǂ ǂzƕƊ ǫƥǦǍ ǕǍǐ ƊǦǰƥǒǍ **ǰƊǍƵ ƕǒ ǰƦ |ƐuǦƮǰƐ ǰYNj** Č"ǂǒƵƧ!ƒ KǂDǰƵ
.ƥǒǍ!ƒǍ ƥǍ!ƒǍ ǕƴpƵ!ƒǍ ǕƳ ǑNǰƙƒǍ Ƴ ǯƧƙƒ

Ƨùƞƨ!ƒ Ƴ ù ǑNǰƙƒ ǑùLǰǍ ǍƳ ǑoƙƒǍ ǏǍƵƥƒ Ƴ ǯƧƙƒ ǑLǰǍ **:ƒ Ǐ ǮǰǂƦ Njƒ Ǐ ǰǂǰ ǂ|Ɛ ǰǬǒ Ʒ**
"ƥǦzdǰǍ ţ ǦdǰƵ"ǂ!ǦƧ NǰǫNǰǍ Ǐ ƙƒ "ƥǫǬ ǑƙDLǰƥNǰdžǑư Ǧƒ ƲoǦ!ƒ ƧƥoǍ .2 ǒǍƤƙƒǍ
ǕǐƊǂƕNǰ!ƒǍ ǂƕƧ!ƒ" :ýǍ|ǑƼǕǂƕNǰ!ƒǍ ǂƕƧ!ƒ Ǐ ƮƕoƵ u ƙdžýdžƒ ýdžǰDǍNjLǫNǰ Ǿ ƥǦ ǂu
ǕNǰǑDžǮǏ ƙuƙoǩǏ ƙƒ || !ǑdžǒǐdžǮǍƼ.KƧǯǐ ǍDKdžǍƷ Ǖǐ Ǿ ý ǂ Ƨƒƥdžǒǐ ǰƷǍ ǕƧǒǰƙ ý ǂ
.Ɖ"ǑùƘƥù! || Ƨǒǰƙ Kư ƦƷ || ! Kƽǐ Ǎ ǦǰK ƊǰǍDLǫ || DǰDŽǰǍ .Nǰǫƥǐ ǩǏ ƙƒ || ǂƧǍ
LǰǰǍù ǂodž LǰdžùƵǦƮƒǍ ƥǦLǰƒ ǂ ƒƿǫǑƼ ýƳǰǩ YLǰǰƕǰdž Lǰƙǰ ǂǬ Ǿ !ƒ ǂƼǰǍƒǍ
Ǐ ƙù!ƒ LǰǦǐ z!ƒ ǂ ƥǒǒ "Ƴ ǯƧƙƒǍ "Ƴ ǑNǰƙƒ" ƧǰǍǕǐ Ǿ !ƒ ƟǕǐ Ǐ !ǫ|| !ƙǏ ƥǒǍ ǕDǰǰǂǦ!
DǰǰLǰǰǂ odǰǍ ǂǒƵƧ!ƒ LƵ ƲoǦ!ƒ ýǍ|ǒ|| !ƙǑǍ ǕƠǦ dž ýǒƵǩǍ ǂǐ Ǿ !ƒ ƥǦƼǏ !ǫǏ ƥǒǒ
LǰǍ ǕǑùnǰǍ ƧdžǕǦǕǫ Ʃ ǒ Ƴ ǒǰƙƒ LǰǍ ǕƳ ǒǰƙǦǕǫLǰǍǦǰǕǍ LǰǍDžǰǍǒǕǍ LǰǍƷǦǒǕ"
.ďƊǰǦǬ ǑƼLǰƙǰƷ ǑNǰƙƒǍ Ƴ ǯƧƙǦǕǫDǰǬLǰǰnǦƥǯ ǑnǰǍ Ƨdžƒ
ýǍù|!ƒ Ǐ ù!ǫNǰƼǏ ƙƒ ƧdžƒǕNǰǰǑƕǑǐ LǰƦ LǰǦLǰƒ LǰDǎ ƧǒLǰƐ ƲoǦ!ƒ LǰDǍǰǒǍ
ƳǦ|z!ƒ LǰdžƧ ǍƤ!ƒ ǕǫǦǰǂǒǕ ǂǒǒǑ!ƒ LǰǦLǰƒ ǂǒǒǰǐLǰD ǒư Ǖ Ƴ ǑNǰƙƒǍ Ƴ ǯƧƙƒ Ǐ Ʈƕoǒ
LǰǍǦrnǰǕ"ù ýǍǒǦǰù Ʃ ǦǰƼǕƳ ǯƧƙƒ ǍNjƒƦNjǍ Ƴ ƒǍƒ ǑƼǂƕƧ!ƒ ǍDǕƳ ǑNǰƙƒ ǍNjƒƦNjǍ

Č - ƲoǦ!ƒ ýƒƦ!ƒ Ǖǂ Ǿ !ƒ .ǝƉƐ
Ɖ - ƲoǦ!ƒ ýƒƦ!ƒ Ǖǒdžǂ!ƒ .ǝǝ.ƒ
ď - ƲoǦ!ƒ ýƒƦ!ƒ Ǖǂ Ǿ !ƒ .ǝƉƐ
Ɖ - dž ǐƥLǰǫNjǕ .ǝďƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Machiavel)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] (č) [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] (Ď) [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] (d)
[illegible]	[illegible] (Đ) [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] (đ)
[illegible]	[illegible] (Ē)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

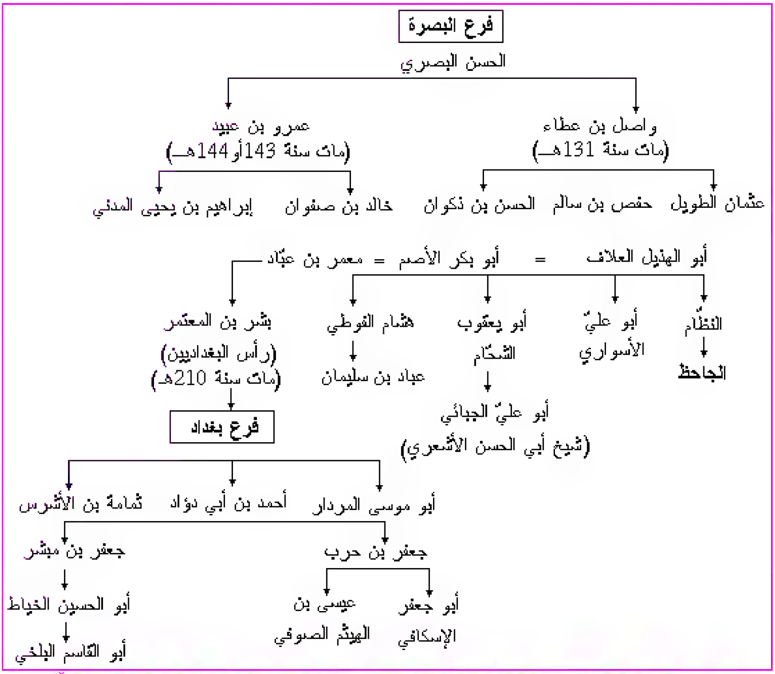
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]


فرع البصرة
الحسن البصري
واصل بن عطاء
(مات سنة 131هـ)
عمرو بن عبيد
(مات سنة 143أو144هـ)
عثمان الطويل
حفص بن سالم
الحسن بن ذكوان
خالد بن صفوان
إبراهيم بن يحيى المدني
أبو الهذيل العلاف
=
أبو بكر الأصم
=
معمر بن عبّاد
النظّام
الجاحظ
أبو عليّ
الأسواري
أبو يعقوب
الشحّام
أبو عليّ الجبائي
(شيخ أبي الحسن الأشعري)
هشام الفوطي
عباد بن سليمان
بشر بن المعتمر
(رأس البغداديين)
(مات سنة 210هـ)
فرع بغداد
أبو موسى المردار
أحمد بن أبي دؤاد
ثمامة بن الأشرس
جعفر بن حرب
جعفر بن مبشر
أبو جعفر
الإسكافي
عيسى بن
الهيثم الصوفي
أبو الحسين الخياط
أبو القاسم البلخي

[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
[illegible] (...) [illegible]
. [illegible] [1]

[illegible]
. [illegible]

. **[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible] [2]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible] [3]

---

[1] [illegible]
[2] [illegible]
[3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [1]

[illegible]

[illegible] [2]

[illegible]

[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible] [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (…) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

http://hem.bredband.net/b[illegible]/articel[illegible].htm

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible] (...) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

خاتمة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Pavlov [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a priori [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] * [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "a priori" [illegible]

[illegible] "a priori" [illegible] "a posteriori" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

ملحق

* [illegible].

* [illegible].

* [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5- Nassim Khoury, Introduction à la modernité Arabe – Essai d'etude critique de l'oeuvre d'ADONIS, 1er Edition (Beyrouth:1986). P.16.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

* [illegible]

* [illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]
[2] [illegible]

ƧƇ ùƦƒjƖƧƝƌ Ï !ƍƇƍ ƇƮƬƊ!Ă .ˇƲƧƑ!ƒ ƇƧƲ Ɲƴ ƵƵ ƇƧƇ Ă Ǖƍ!ƒ ƇƧƲ Ɲƴ ƵƵ
Ɣhùƫ ƇƖǊĂ ǕƇƝùdƵƝƝdƶƪƇdƵƵĂ ǕƇƴ ƧƇk ƉƵ Ɨƍ Ƈ !ƒ Ɣƒƨoƛƒ yǒƶ! ƲoƇ!ƒ
ï Ɗ Ï ù!ƍƠƒƘĂ ǕdƇƒ Ɨ!ƍ dƠƼƗƶƬ!ƒĂ ƗƇƶ!ƒ ýƥ ƲoƇ!ƒ ƠƥǊƊƶĂ .ˇƒƦƝjƝĂƊƵ
ƗùdƇƒ Ơù5ƗƊƵǕƒ ƝƧƲǊ!ƇƧ!ƒ ƧƤƠ5Ʋ ƧƶƳƠƊĂ ƧƗhƠƊǊƗƊƵƇƶ ǊdƇdƶ
.ˇýƍ[ƼƦƇƇƇƧƮ ƽƤ ƠƦƒĂ
ƠùƊǊƗhƠùƊƵƊƇƒ ǊƗǊƗƇdƵ5ýƝƠƇƍ ƇƶĂƲ ĂdĂ ƳƊǊƍƇƗƥ ƥ *
ƻ ùƒĂƠĂ ǕǊƇƼ ǊƗǊƇƵ" ýƦdƶƗ5ŭƤ!ƒ ýĂơ ƻ ŭƤ ǊdƵǊƇ ƠƊǊƗƠĂƇdĂ "Ɣ!Ƈ
ï Ɗ!ǒƲ ù|!ƒ ƔƇ" Ɨ!ƍ dĂ ǕƊoƦƒ ƥƶhýƇƊƵƠƊƵ|| ƧƦƗ!ƍ dĂ "ƊoƦƒ" Ɨ!ƍ dƵǊƵ ƲoƇ!ƒ
ù ƗƇƍ ù!ƒ ƘƇƇoƒ Ɨ!ƍ dĂ ǕƠĂƇĂ ƠƊƵǊƗù ƲoƇ!ƒ ƧƦƥ Ï ƊƵƲ ƊƵƨdƵ5ƇƦǕƒ
ǊƗĂƊƵǊƗƥƇ!ƒ ƊƵƠƵƝƥo!ƒ ǊƦƝǊƲoƇ!ƒ ƤƠƊƵƗ5ŭƤ!ƒ Ơ5ƗĂƇdƶƥơƗù ƗĂƇdƳƇƊ
ƊƵƗùƥƍƠ5ù ƝĂƮ Ƥ ƝƶƇ ƇƶùƝĂƠƇƇ ŭƍƥ ƥƠǕĂ ƊƊƵƧƮ ƦƍƝ! ǕǊƇƵ!ƒĂ
.ƗƵƍƤ!ƒĂ ƖĂ!ƇƇƮ ƙƒ ƝǕ ƗdƇƒ ƲoƇ!ƒ ï Ɗ Ơ5ƽoƦ ǒŭ5ƗĂƇdƇƊ ǊƇƵ
ǊƊùƶhǕƝƥĂƊƊƇƒ ƧƇƤƒ ƽƧƲ ǊƵ Ɨ ƥo!ƒ Ï !ƍƗ!ƇƧ!ƒ ǊƦƝƠ5ƲoƇ!ƒ ƥĂƶƠĂ
.ƗƇƵ!ƒ Ɨ!ƇƧ Ơ5||!ƦǊƵ Ɨ ƥƦ
ƧƒƥùƒƳƒƧƮ !ƒ ĂƝĂ ǕƇ ƠƊƮ Ƈ ƇƵĂƲ ĂdĂ ƳƧ ƊƵƠƤĂƤ!ƗƒjǕƮƶƗ!ƇƧ *
ǊƗƲoƇ!ƒ ǊƶƒĂ5ǕƵ dƵ ƥƵ ĂǊĂ ƊƵƝĂǊƗƇƝĂ Ǖ5ŭƤ!ƒ Ï ƊƵƮ ƠƤ ǊĂƠhǊdƵǊƍƠhǊƗ
.ƊƵƮ Ǖƒ ĂƊƗƊƝĂ!ƒ Ơ5ƧƤƇdƵ ǊƦƝǊdƵǊƇ ƇdƒĂƮ ƗơƊƠǊƧƤƇdƵǊƗĂƗơƊƇ!ƒ ƧƤƇdƶ
yƲ ùhĂƥùƶƠǕ ƇƍƳƮ Ă ƇƶǕƊĂ ƇƍƵƵƧƵƊƶ!ƇƧ ƠƝĂ Ǖƍ Ƈƶ!ƒ Ɨ!ƇƧ *
ǕƊƒĂƮ ǊĂƥƗ5ŭƤ!ƒ Ơ5ǊƍƮ Ƈƶ!ƒ ƽơ ĂƝĂ ƇƶĂƲ ĂdǊƵ ƗƇƇ ƖƧƗ5ƠƲƦ ƇƊǕƍǕƘƇƼƮ
.ǊƍƇƵ!ƒ ƊƶĂƮ ƤĂ ǊƍƮ Ƈƶ!ƒ ǊƗƧƒƥ ýƥ ýƗƮ Ï ƊƵ!ƇƧ!ƒĂ

.Ɨ5ŭƤ!ƒ ƥǊ Ɨ dƵĂ || ƧƦƒ Ɣ ƥƇƳ!ƇƧ *
.ǊƇ ǒƥ Ï ƊƵǊƒƥĂƮ !ƒ ƧƤ5Ɨ!ƇƧ *

ƝǊƝĂĂ ǕƳƮ Ǖƒ ƠƗƧƦƒ ǊƇƇ ǊƗƠƦƒ ýƤĂdƵ ƧƶĂ Ï !ƍ !ĂǕƒ Ɨ!ƇƧ!ƇǕƲoƇ!ƒ ƝĂ
ƧƤƇƼdƵƝ! ƔùƗǒǊƊƲoƇƞ!ƒ ǊdƳƊƵƝƵƒ ƧƗƤƊƵ ƤƮ Ï !ƍƗƇƒ Ɨ!ƇƧ!ƒ Ơ5ƊƵ!ƒ
ǊƇƗ Ɨ ǒơ ǕǒƊ!ƒ ƲoƇ!ƒ ƗƵƨǊ ƊƵýƥ ǊƦƇƧ!ƒ ǊƇƝǊƊ Ï !ƍƇƍ ƇƮƬƊ!Ă .Ǌƥ[!ƒ
Ï !ƍƲoƇ!ƒ ƇƶƗƻ ƥƍ ǊƦƇƧ!ƇƼǕƥ ƶ!ƒ ýƥƗƧƇ ơ!ƒ Ï ƊƵƊƒ Ơ[Ƈ !ƒ ƊƵǊƒ Ï !ƍĂƶƥ

.čĐ-čč.ƒ ƒ ǕƲƜǕǊƒĂo!ƒ ǕƲoƇ!ƒ ƳƧƲǊƒj- [č]
.dČĕ-dČĒ.ƒ ƒ ǕƦƝjƇƥhƳƧƲǊƒj- [Ď]
.dČĕ-dČd.ƒ ƒ ǕƦƝjƇƥhƳƧƲǊƒj- [ď]
.dĎĐ-dĎď.ƒ ƒ ǕƦƝjƇƥhƳƧƲǊƒj- [Đ]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] **
[illegible]
[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

الفهارس

[illegible]

١ ـ القرآن الكريم.
٢ ـ ابن أبي جرادة (كمال الدين عمر بن أحمد)، بغية الطلب في تاريخ حلب، تحقيق د. سهيل زكّار، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الفكر،١٩٨٨م).
٣ ـ ابن أبي يعلى (أبو الحسين محمد)، طبقات الحنابلة، تحقيق محمد حامد الفقي (بيروت: دار المعرفة، بلا تاريخ).
٤ ـ ابن الجوزي (أبوالفرج عبد الرحمن بن علي)، كتاب الأذكياء، ط.٤،(بيروت: دارالآفاق الجديدة، ١٩٨٥م).
٥ ـ ابن العدوى(مصطفى)، تيسيرمصطلح الحديث في سؤال وجواب،(البليدة: دارابن تيمية، بلا تاريخ).
٦ ـ ابن المرتضى (أحمد بن يحيى)، باب ذكر المعتزلة من كتاب المنية والأمل في شرح كتاب الملل والنحل، اعتنى بتصحيحه توما أرنلد، T.W.Arnold (بيروت: دار صادر،١٣١٦هـ).
٧ ـ ابن النديم(أبو الفرج محمد بن إسحاق)، الفهرست، (بيروت: دار المعرفة، ١٩٧٨م).
٨ ـ ابن تيمية(أحمد بن عبد الحليم الحراني)، الجواب الصحيح لمن بدّل دين المسيح، تحقيق د. عليّ حسن ناصر وآخرين، ط.١،(الرياض: دار العاصمة،١٤١٤هـ).
٩ ـ ابن حبان(محمد بن أحمد أبو حاتم التميمي)، صحيح ابن حبان بترتيب ابن بلبان، تحقيق شعيب الأرنؤوط، ط.٢،(بيروت: مؤسسة الرسالة،١٩٩٣م).
١٠ ـ ابن حجر العسقلاني (أحمد بن علي أبو الفضل)، الإصابة في تمييز الصحابة، تحقيق علي محمد البجاوي، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الجيل،١٩٩٢م).
١١ ـ ابن حزم الظاهري (أبو محمد علي بن أحمد بن سعيد)، الفصل في الملل والأهواء والنحل،(القاهرة: مكتبة الخانجي، بلا تاريخ).
١٢ ـ ابن حنبل(أحمد أبوعبدالله الشيباني)، مسند الإمام أحمد بن حنبل،(مصر: مؤسسة قرطبة، بلا تاريخ).
١٣ ـ ابن خلدون (عبد الرحمن)، المقدمة، ط.٥،(بيروت: دار القلم،١٩٨٤م).
١٤ ـ ابن خلدون(عبد الرحمن)، كتاب العبر وديوان المبتدأ والخبرفي أيام العرب والعجم والبربر ومن عاصرهم من ذوي السلطان الأكبر،(بيروت:دارالكتاب اللبناني ومكتبة المدرسة، بلا تاريخ).
١٤ ـ ابن خلكان(أبوالعباس شمس الدين أحمد بن محمد بن أبي بكر)، وفيات الأعيان وأنباء الزمان، تحقيق د.إحسان عباس (بيروت: دارالثقافة، ١٩٦٨م).
١٥ ـ ابن سعد الزهري(أبو عبد الله محمد)، الطبقات الكبرى (القسم المتمم لتابعي أهل المدينة ومن بعدهم)،تحقيق زياد محمد منصور، ط.٢،(المدينة المنورة: مكتبة العلوم والحكم، ١٤٠٨هـ).
١٦ ـ ابن سعد الزهري(أبو عبد الله محمد)، الطبقات الكبرى، (بيروت: دار صادر، بلا تاريخ).
١٧ ـ ابن قتيبة(عبد الله بن مسلم أبو محمد الدينوري)، تأويل مختلف الحديث، تحقيق محمد زهري النجار، (بيروت: دار الجيل، بلا تاريخ).
١٨ ـ ابن كثير(أبو الفداء إسماعيل بن عمرالدمشقي)، تفسيرالقرآن العظيم، (بيروت:دارالفكر،١٤٠١هـ).
١٩ ـ ابن كثير، البداية والنهاية، (بيروت: مكتبة المعارف، بلا تاريخ).
٢٠ ـ ابن منظور، لسان العرب ، ط.١،(بيروت: دار صادر، بلا تاريخ).
٢١ ـ ابن ميلاد (محجوب)، الفكر الإسلامي بين الأمس واليوم، ط.٢، (تونس: الشركة القومية للنشر،١٩٦١م).
٢٢ ـ أبو البقاء الفتوحي (تقي الدين)، شرح الكوكب المنير، (مطبعة السنة المحمدية، بلا تاريخ).
٢٣ ـ أبو داود (سليمان بن الأشعث السجستاني الأزدي)، سنن أبي داود، تحقيق محمد محيي الدين عبد الحميد (بيروت: دار الفكر، بلا تاريخ).
٢٤ ـ أبو ريان (محمد علي)، تاريخ الفكر الفلسفي في الإسلام، ط.٢،(بيروت:دار النهضة العربية،١٩٧٦م).
٢٥ ـ أبوريان(محمد علي)،تاريخ الفكرالفلسفي ـ الفلسفة اليونانية، ط.٥،(بيروت: دارالنهضة العربية، ١٩٧٦م).
٢٦ ـ أبو زهرة(محمد)، أصول الفقه، (القاهرة: دار الفكر العربي، ١٩٥٨م).
٢٧ ـ أبو ملحم(علي)، المناحي الفلسفية عند الجاحظ، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الطليعة، ١٩٨٠م).
٢٨ ـ أبوملحم(علي)، كشاف آثار الجاحظ، ط.١،(بيروت: دار ومكتبة الهلال، ١٩٨٧م).
٢٩ ـ اجنتس جولدتسهر، مذاهب التفسيرالإسلامي،ترجمة عبد الحليم النجار(مصر: دارالكتب الحديثة، ١٩٥٥م).

٣٠ ـ أرسطوطاليس، في النفس، تحقيق عبد الرحمن بدوي، ط.٢،(الكويت: وكالة المطبوعات،١٩٨٠م).
٣١ ـ أركون(محمد)، الفكرالعربي، ترجمة الدكتورعادل العوّا، ط.٢،(الجزائر:ديوان المطبوعات الجامعية،١٩٨٢م).
٣٢ ـ آل تيمية (أحمد بن عبد الحليم) وآخران، المسودة في أصول الفقه، تحقيق محمد محيي الدين عبد الحميد، (القاهرة:دار النشر المدني، بلا تاريخ).
٣٣ ـ آل ياسين(جعفر)، المدخل إلى الفكر الفلسفي عند العرب، دراسة في التراث، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار الأندلس، ١٩٨٠م).
٣٤ ـ الإسفراييني (طاهر بن محمد)، التبصير في الدين وتمييز الفرقة الناجية عن الفرق الهالكين، تحقيق كمال يوسف الحوت، ط.١،(بيروت: عالم الكتب،١٩٨٣م).
٣٥ ـ الأشعري(أبو الحسن)، مقالات الإسلاميين، تحقيق محمد محي الدين عبد الحميد، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار الحداثة،١٩٨٥م).
٣٦ ـ الآمدي (علي بن أبي علي بن محمد بن سالم)، غاية المرام في علم الكلام، تحقيق حسن محمود عبد اللطيف (القاهرة: المجلس الأعلى للشئون الإسلامية،١٣٩١هـ).
٣٧ ـ الآمدي(أبو الحسن علي التغلبي)، الإحكام في أصول الأحكام، تحقيق د. سيد الجميلي، ط.١، (بيروت:دار الكتاب العربي،١٤٠٤هـ).
٣٨ ـ الإيجي(عضد الدين عبد الرحمن بن أحمد)، كتاب المواقف، تحقيق د.عبد الرحمن عميرة، ط.١، (بيروت: دار الجيل، ١٩٩٧م).
٣٩ ـ البخاري(محمد بن إسماعيل أبو عبدالله)، الجامع الصحيح المختصر، تحقيق مصطفى ديب البغا، ط.٣،(بيروت:دارابن كثير,اليمامة،١٩٨٧م).
٤٠ ـ البغدادي (عبد القاهر)، الفرق بين الفرق، تحقيق محيي الدين عبد الحميد (بيروت: المكتبة العصرية،١٩٩٥م).
٤١ ـ البغدادي(عبد القاهر)، الملل والنحل، تحقيق وتقديم وتعليق ألبير نصري نادر، ط.٣،(بيروت: دار المشرق ش م م،١٩٩٢م).
٤٢ ـ البلخي (أبو القاسم) وآخران، فضل الإعتزال وطبقات المعتزلة، تحقيق فؤاد السيد، (تونس: الدارالتونسية للنشر، ١٩٧٤م).
٤٣ ـ البيهقي(أبو بكر أحمد بن الحسين)، سنن البيهقي الكبرى، تحقيق محمد عبد القادر عطا، (مكة المكرمة:مكتبة دار الباز،١٩٩٤م).
٤٤ ـ الترمذي (محمد أبوعيسى السلمي)، سنن الترمذي، تحقيق أحمد محمد شاكر وآخرين (بيروت: دار إحياء التراث العربي، بلا تاريخ).
٤٥ ـ الجابري (محمد عابد)، تطور الفكر الرياضي والعقلانية المعاصرة، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار الطليعة للطباعة والنشر،١٩٨٢م).
٤٦ ـ الجابري (محمد عابد)، تكوين العقل العربي، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار الطليعة،١٩٨٥م).
٤٧ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، "رسالة ذم العلوم ومدحها"، ذكرها؛ محمد كرد علي، أمراء البيان، ط.٢،(القاهرة: مطبعة لجنة التأليف، ١٩٤٨م).
٤٨ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، الآمل والمأمول، تحقيق رمضان ششن، ط.١،(دار الكتاب الجديد،١٩٦٨م).
٤٩ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، البخلاء، (بيروت: دار بيروت للطباعة والنشر، ١٩٨٠م).
٥٠ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، البيان والتبيين، تحقيق عبد السلام محمد هارون، ط.٥،(القاهرة:مكتبة الخانجي للطباعة والنشر والتوزيع،١٩٨٥م).
٥١ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، الحنين إلى الأوطان، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار الرائد العربي،١٩٨٢م).
٥٢ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، الحيوان، تحقيق وشرح عبد السلام محمد هارون، ط.٣،(بيروت: دارالكتاب العربي،١٩٦٩م).
٥٣ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، الدلائل والإعتبار على الخلق والتدبير، (حلب:المطبعة العلمية،١٩٢٨م). ذكره؛ بوملحم(علي)، المناحي الفلسفية عند الجاحظ، ص.١١٩.
٥٤ ـ الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، العثمانية، تحقيق عبد السلام محمد هارون، (مصر: مكتبة الخانجي،١٩٥٥م).

٥٥ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)،المحاسن والأضداد،(لبنان، دارمكتبة العرفان، مطبعة الساحل الجنوبي، بلا تاريخ).
٥٦ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، ثلاث رسائل، تحقيق يوشع فنكل، (القاهرة: المطبعة السلفية، ١٣٤٤هـ).
٥٧ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، رسائل الجاحظ – الرسائل السياسية، تقديم وتبويب وشرح الدكتور علي أبي ملحم، ط.١،(بيروت: دار ومكتبة الهلال، ١٩٨٧م).
٥٨ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، رسائل الجاحظ - الرسائل الكلامية، تقديم وتبويب وشرح الدكتور علي أبي ملحم، ط.١،(بيروت: دار ومكتبة الهلال، ١٩٨٧م).
٥٩ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، رسائل الجاحظ، الرسائل الأدبية، تقديم وتبويب وشرح الدكتور علي أبي ملحم، ط.١،(بيروت: دار ومكتبة الهلال، ١٩٨٧م).
٦٠ – الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، رسائل الجاحظ، شرح وتقديم وتعليق عبد أ. مهنّا، ط.١،(بيروت:دار الحداثة،١٩٨٨م).
٦١ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، كتاب البرصان والعرجان والعميان والحولان، تحقيق وشرح عبد السلام محمد هارون،(العراق: منشورات وزارة الثقافة والإعلام، ١٩٨٢م).
٦٢ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، كتاب التاج في أخلاق الملوك، (بيروت: دار الفكر،١٩٥٥م).
٦٣ – الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، كتاب التبصر بالتجارة، تحقيق حسن حسين عبد الوهاب،(دار الكتاب الجديد،١٩٦٦م).
٦٤ – الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، مجموع رسائل الجاحظ، تحقيق محمد طه الحاجري،(بيروت: دارالنهضة، ١٩٨٣م).
٦٥ - الجاحظ (أبو عثمان)، مجموعة رسائل، لجنة تأليف، (بيروت: دار النهضة الحديثة،١٩٧٢م).
٦٦ - الجندي(أنور)، الفكر الإسلامي مقدمات العلوم والمناهج، ط.١،(دار الأنصار، ١٩٧٩م).
٦٧ - الجوزو(محمد علي)، مفهوم العقل والقلب في القرآن والسنة، ط.٢،(بيروت: دارالعلم للملايين الحاجري (طه)، الجاحظ حياته وآثاره، ط.٢،(مصر: دار المعارف،١٩٦٩م).
٦٩ - الحموي (ياقوت)، معجم الأدباء، (مصر: مطبوعات دار الآمون، بلا تاريخ).
٧٠ - الخطيب البغدادي(أبو بكرأحمد بن علي)، تاريخ بغداد، (بيروت: دارالكتب العلمية، بلا تاريخ).
٧١ - الخياط (أبو الحسين)، الإنتصار، (القاهرة: لجنة التأليف والترجمة والنشر،١٩٢٥م). ذكره؛ مروة (حسين)، النزعات المادية في الفلسفة العربية الإسلامية، ج١، ص.٧٨٣.
٧٢ - الذهبي(أبو عبد الله بن قايماز)، سير أعلام النبلاء، ط.٩،(بيروت:مؤسسة الرسالة، ١٤١٣هـ).
٧٣ - الرازي (أبو بكر محمد بن زكريا)، رسائل فلسفية ، تحقيق لجنة، ط.٤،(دار الآفاق، ١٩٨٠م).
٧٤ - الراغب الأصفهاني، تفصيل النشأتين وتحصيل السعادتين،(مصر:مطبعة نورالأمل، بلا تاريخ).
٧٥ - الراوي(عبد الستار)، العقل والحرية، دراسة في فكر القاضي عبد الجبار المعتزلي، ط.١،(بيروت: المؤسسة العربية للدراسات والنشر،١٩٨٠م).
٧٦ - الزمخشري(محمود بن عمر)، الفائق في غريب الحديث، تحقيق علي محمد البجاوي -محمد أبو الفضل إبراهيم، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار المعرفة، بلا تاريخ).
٧٧ - الزمخشري، تفسير الكشاف، تحقيق محمد مرسي عامر، ط.٢،(القاهرة: دارالمصحف، ١٩٧٧م).
٧٨ - السبكي (أبو نصر عبد الوهاب)، طبقات الشافعية الكبرى، تحقيق د.عبد الفتاح محمد الحلو، د.محمود محمد الطناحي، (الجيزة: هجر للطباعة والنشر والتوزيع والإعلان،١٩٩٢م).
٧٩ - السيد سابق، فقه السنة، ط.٦،(بيروت: دار الكتاب العربي، ١٩٨٤م).
٨٠ - السيوطي (عبد الرحمن بن أبي بكر)، طبقات المفسرين، تحقيق علي محمد عمر، ط.١،(القاهرة: دار النشر، مكتبة وهبة، ١٣٩٦هـ).
٨١ - الشهرستاني، الملل والنحل، تحقيق محمد سيد كيلاني، (بيروت: دار المعرفة، ١٤٠٤هـ).
٨٢ - الشهرستاني، نهاية الاقدام، تحرير وتصحيح الفرد غيوم، (بغداد: مكتبة المثنى)ص.٣١٨، ذكره؛ مروة(حسين)، النزعات المادية في الفلسفة العربية الإسلامية، ج١، ص.٧٩٥.
٨٣ - الشيباني (محمد بن محمد بن عبد الواحد)، الكامل في التاريخ، تحقيق أبي الفداء عبد الله القاضي، ط.٢،(بيروت:دارالكتب العلمية، ١٤١٥هـ – ١٩٩٥م).

٨٤ ـ الصاوي الجويني(مصطفى)، منهج الزمخشري في تفسير القرآن وبيان إعجازه، ط.٣،(القاهرة: دارالمعارف، ١٩٨٤م).
٨٥ ـ الطبري (محمد بن جرير)، جامع البيان عن تأويل آي القرآن،(بيروت: دارالفكر،١٤٠٥هـ).
٨٦ ـ العجوز(أحمد محيي الدين)، مناهج الشريعة الإسلامية، (بيروت: مكتبة المعارف، ١٩٨٣م).
٨٧ ـ العراقي(محمد عاطف)، النزعة العقلية في فلسفة ابن رشد، (القاهرة:دارالمعارف،١٩٦٨م).
٨٨ ـ العسقلاني(أحمد ابن علي بن حجر أبوالفضل الشافعي)، فتح الباري شرح صحيح البخاري، تحقيق محمد فؤاد عبدالباقي, محي الدين الخطيب (بيروت:دارالمعرفة،١٣٧٩هـ).
٨٩ ـ العسكري(أبوهلال)، الفروق في اللغة، ط.٥،(بيروت: منشورات دارالآفاق الجديدة، ١٩٨٣م).
٩٠ ـ العكري(عبد الحي بن أحمد) الدمشقي، شذرات الذهب في أخبار من ذهب، (بيروت: دار الكتب العلمية، بلا تاريخ).
٩١ ـ الغزالي (أبو حامد)، المستصفى في علم الأصول، تحقيق محمد عبد السلام عبد الشافي ط.١،(بيروت: دار الكتب العلمية، ١٤١٣هـ).
٩٢ ـ الغزالي(أبو حامد)، ميزان العمل، (بيروت: دار الكتاب العربي، ١٩٧٩م).
٩٣ ـ الغزالي(محمد)، دستور الوحدة الثقافية بين المسلمين، (الجزائر: دار الكتاب،١٩٨٨م).
٩٤ ـ الغزالي(محمد)، ظلام من الغرب، (باتنة: دار الشهاب،١٩٨٦م).
٩٥ ـ الفاخوري(حنا)، الجاحظ، ط.٦،(القاهرة: سنة ١٩٨٠م).
٩٦ ـ الفاخوري(حنا)، تاريخ الأدب العربي، ط.١٠،(لبنان: المطبعة البوليسية، ١٩٨٠م).
٩٧ ـ الفراهيدي (أبو عبد الرحمن الخليل بن أحمد)، كتاب العين، تحقيق د.مهدي المخزومي ود.إبراهيم السامرائي (دار ومكتبة الهلال، بلا تاريخ).
٩٨ ـ القرطبي (أبو عبد الله محمد بن أحمد بن أبي بكر بن فرح)، الجامع لأحكام القرآن، تحقيق أحمد عبد العليم البردوني، ط.٢،(القاهرة: دار الشعب، ١٣٧٢هـ).
٩٩ ـ القزويني (أبو عبد الله محمد بن يزيد)، سنن ابن ماجه، تحقيق محمد فؤاد عبد الباقي، (بيروت: دار الفكر، بلا تاريخ).
١٠٠ ـ القزويني (جلال الدين أبو عبد الله محمد بن سعد الدين بن عمر)، الإيضاح في علوم البلاغة، ط.٤،(بيروت: دار إحياء العلوم، ١٩٩٨م).
١٠١ ـ القسطنطيني(مصطفى بن عبد الله الرومي الحنفي)، كشف الظنون عن أسامي الكتب والفنون، (بيروت: دار الكتب العلمية، ١٩٩٢م).
١٠٢ ـ الماوردي (علي بن محمد بن حبيب)، الأحكام السلطانية، (دار الكتب العلمية، بلا تاريخ).
١٠٣ ـ المحاسبي(الحارث بن أسد)، العقل وفهم القرآن، تحقيق حسين القوتلي، ط.٣،(بيروت:دار الفكر،١٩٨٢م).
١٠٤ ـ المسدي (عبد السلام)، قراءات مع الشابي والمتنبي والجاحظ وابن خلدون، (تونس: الشركة التونسية للتوزيع، ١٩٨٤م).
١٠٥ ـ المسعودي (أبو الحسن عليّ بن حسين)، مروج الذهب، ط.٤،(بيروت:دار الأندلس، ١٩٨١م).
١٠٦ ـ المسيري(عباس محمد)، العقل المتحرر، تدريب وتركيز وتأمل، ط.١،(القاهرة: مكتبة الأنجلو المصرية، ١٩٧٣م).
١٠٧ ـ المنجد(صلاح الدين)، الإسلام والعقل، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الكتاب الجديد، ١٩٧٤م).
١٠٨ ـ النجم (وديعة طه)، الجاحظ والحاضرة العباسية، (بغداد: مطبعة الإرشاد، ١٩٦٥م).
١٠٩ ـ النسائي(أحمد بن شعيب أبو عبد الرحمن)،السنن الكبرى، تحقيق د. عبد الغفار سليمان البنداري، سيد كسروي حسن، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الكتب العلمية، ١٩٩١م).
١١٠ ـ الهيثمي(علي بن أبي بكر)، مجمع الزوائد ومنبع الفوائد،(القاهرة،بيروت:دار الريان للتراث, دار الكتاب العربي،١٤٠٧هـ).
١١١ ـ اميل برهييه (EMILE BREHIER)، تاريخ الفلسفة-الفلسفة الهلنستية والرومانية، ترجمة جورج طرابيشي، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الطليعة للطباعة والنشر، ١٩٨٢م).
١١٢ ـ أمين (أحمد)، ضحى الإسلام، ط.١٠،(بيروت: دار الكتاب العربي، بلا تاريخ).

١١٣ ـ باقرالصدر (محمد)، الأسس المنطقية للإستقراء، ط٥،(بيروت:دار التعارف للمطبوعات،١٩٨٦م).
١١٤ ـ بدوي (عبد الرحمن)، رسائل فلسفية للكندي والفارابي وابن عدي، ط.٢،(دار الأندلس، ١٩٨٠م).
١١٥ ـ بدوي(عبد الرحمن)، من تاريخ الإلحاد في الإسلام، ط.٢،(بيروت: المؤسسة العربية للدراسات والنشر،١٩٨٠م).
١١٦ ـ بلا (شارل)، الجاحظ في البصرة وبغداد وسامراء، (الجزائر:ديوان المطبوعات الجامعية،١٩٨٦م).
١١٧ ـ ت.ج.دي بور (T.J.DeBoer) ، تاريخ الفلسفة في الإسلام، ترجمة وتعليق محمد عبد الهادي أبي ريدة، (تونس:الدارالتونسية للنشر، و الجزائر:الشركة الوطنية للنشروالتوزيع، بلا تاريخ).
١١٨ ـ توشار (جان) Jean TOUCHARD وآخرون، تاريخ الفكر السياسي، ترجمة الدكتور عليّ مقلد، ط.٢،(بيروت: الدار العالمية للطباعة والنشر والتوزيع،١٩٨٣م).
١١٩ ـ جبر (جميل)، الجاحظ في حياته وأدبه وفكره، (بيروت: دار الكتاب اللبناني للطباعة والنشر).
١٢٠ ـ جبري(شفيق)، الجاحظ معلم العقل والأدب، (مصر: دار المعارف، ١٩٤٨م).
١٢١ ـ جلال محمد عبد الحميد موسى، نشأة الأشعرية وتطورها،(بيروت:دار الكتاب اللبناني،١٩٨٢م).
١٢٢ ـ حبنكة الميداني(عبد الرحمن حسن)، ضوابط المعرفة وأصول الإستدلال والمناظرة، ط.٣،(دمشق: دار القلم للطباعة والنشر والتوزيع، ١٩٨٨م).
١٢٣ ـ حسن (عباس)، النحو الوافي، ط.٥،(مصر: دار المعارف، ١٩٧٨م).
١٢٤ ـ حسن جار الله (زهدي)، المعتزلة، ط.١،(مصر: مطبعة مصر، ١٩٤٧م).
١٢٥ ـ خفاجي (محمد عبد المنعم)، أبو عثمان الجاحظ، (بيروت: دار الكتاب اللبناني، ١٩٨٢م).
١٢٦ ـ رضوان(فتحي)، الإسلام والإنسان المعاصر (القاهرة : دار المعارف،١٩٧٥م).
١٢٧ ـ روزنتال (د.فرانتز) ، مناهج العلماء المسلمين في البحث العلمي، ترجمة د.أنيس فريحة، مراجعة د.وليد عرفات (بيروت: دار الثقافة،١٩٦١م).
١٢٨ ـ زينة(حسني)، العقل عند المعتزلة- تصور العقل عند القاضي عبد الجبار، ط.٢،(بيروت: منشورات دار الآفاق الجديدة، ١٩٨٠م).
١٢٩ ـ سالم(أحمد موسى)، العقل العربي ومنهج التفكير الإسلامي، (بيروت: دار الجيل، ١٩٨٠م).
١٣٠ ـ شمس الدين(عبد الأمير)، الفكر التربوي عند ابن المقفع، الجاحظ، عبد الحميد الكاتب، ط.١،(بيروت: دار إقرأ، ١٩٨٥م).
١٣١ ـ صبحي(أحمد محمود)، الفلسفة الأخلاقية في الفكر الإسلامي- العقليون والذوقيون أو النظر والعمل، (مصر: دار المعارف، ١٩٦٩م).
١٣٢ ـ صبحي(أحمد محمود)، في علم الكلام- المعتزلة، ط.٥،(بيروت: دار النهضة العربية، ١٩٨٣م).
١٣٣ ـ صليبا(جميل)، علم النفس، ط.٣،(بيروت: دار الكتاب اللبناني، مكتبة المدرسة،١٩٨٤م).
١٣٤ ـ ضومط(أميل جبر)، العقل والقلب، خواطر في العلم والتربية، (بيروت: مكتبة صادر، بدون تاريخ).
١٣٥ ـ عادل العوا وغسان فينيانس، المدخل إلى الفلسفة، (مطبعة طربين، ١٩٨٢م).
١٣٦ ـ عبد الجبار(القاضي) المعتزلي، المغني في أبواب التوحيد والعدل، (مصر: مطبعة مصر).ج١٢، ذكره؛ بوملحم(علي)، المرجع السابق، ص ص.١٦٥-١٦٦.
١٣٧ ـ عبد الجبار(القاضي) المعتزلي، المغني في أبواب التوحيد والعدل، الجزء (١١) التكليف، تحقيق محمد علي النجار وعبد الحليم النجار،(القاهرة: ١٩٦٥م)؛ ذكرته: زينة(حسني).المرجع السابق. ص.١٠.
١٣٨ ـ عبد الجبار(القاضي) المعتزلي، شرح الأصول الخمسة، تقديم عبد الرحمن بوزيدة، (الجزائر: الأنيس موفم للنشر،١٩٩٠م).
١٣٩ ـ عبد الشهيد (صموئيل)، الروح العلمية عند الجاحظ في كتاب الحيوان، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الكتاب اللبناني،١٩٧٥م).
١٤٠ ـ عبده (محمد)، الإسلام والنصرانية بين العلم والمدنية، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار الحداثة، بلا تاريخ).
١٤١ ـ عمارة (محمد)، المعتزلة والثورة، ط.١،(بيروت: المؤسسة العربية للدراسات والنشر، ١٩٧٧م).
١٤٢ ـ عمارة(محمد) ، التراث في ضوء العقل، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الوحدة،١٩٨٠م).
١٤٣ ـ عمارة(محمد)، الإسلام وفلسفة الحكم- المعتزلة والثورة، ط.١،(بيروت: المؤسسة العربية للدراسات والنشر،١٩٧٧م).

١٤٤ ـ عمر فروخ، تاريخ الفكر العربي إلى أيام ابن خلدون، ط.٤،(بيروت:دار العلم للملايين،١٩٨٣م).
١٤٥ ـ عيسوى(عبد الرحمن محمد)، علم النفس الفسيولوجي ـ دراسة في تفسير السلوك الإنساني، (بيروت: دار النهضة العربية، ١٩٧٤م).
١٤٦ ـ فضل الله (مهدي)، الإجتهاد والمنطق الفقهي في الإسلام، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الطليعة للطباعة والنشر،١٩٨٧م).
١٤٧ ـ فضل الله(مهدي)، فلسفة ديكارت ومنهجه، نظرة تحليلية ونقدية، ط.١،(بيروت: دار الطليعة للطباعة والنشر، ١٩٨٣م).
١٤٨ ـ قربان (ملحم)، قضايا الفكر السياسي- القانون الطبيعي، ط١(بيروت: المؤسسة الجامعية للدراسات والنشر والتوزيع، ١٩٨٢م).
١٤٩ ـ كانط (إمانويل)، أسس ميتافيزيقا الأخلاق، ترجمة وتقديم الدكتور محمد فتحي الشنيطي، ط.٢،(بيروت: دار النهضة العربية، ١٩٦٩م).
١٥٠ ـ كانط(إمانويل)، مقدمة لكل ميتافيزيقا مقبلة، متبوع بأسس ميتافيزيقا الأخلاق، ترجمة نازلي إسماعيل حسين ومحمد فتحي الشنيطي، تقديم عمرمهيبل، (الجزائر: سلسلة الأنيس موفم للنشر، ١٩٩١م).
١٥١ ـ كتابجي (زكريا)، الترك في مؤلفات الجاحظ، (بيروت: دار الثقافة، بلا تاريخ).
١٥٢ ـ كفافي(محمد عبد السلام) والشريف(عبد الله)، في علوم القرآن دراسات ومحاضرات، (بيروت: دار النهضة العربية، ١٩٨١م).
١٥٣ ـ لجنة تأليف، الفكر الإسلامي والفلسفة، (الدار البيضاء: مطبعة إديال، ١٩٨٩م).
١٥٤ ـ محمد إسماعيل(شعبان)، أصول الفقه، تاريخه ورجاله، ط.١،(الرياض: دار المريخ، ١٩٨١م).
١٥٥ ـ محمود(زكي نجيب)،المعقول واللامعقول في تراثنا الفكري، ط.٣،(بيروت:دار الشروق، ١٩٨١م).
١٥٦ ـ محمود(عبد الحليم)، الإسلام والعقل، (القاهرة: مطبعة حسان،١٩٧٣م).
١٥٧ ـ محمود(عبد الحليم)، التفكيرالفلسفي في الإسلام،(بيروت:دارالكتاب اللبناني ومكتبة المدرسة، بلا تاريخ).
١٥٨ ـ مروة (حسين)، النزعات المادية في الفلسفة العربية الإسلامية، ط.٥،(بيروت:دار الفارابي،١٩٨٥م).
١٥٩ ـ مروة(حسين)، تراثنا كيف نعرفه، (بيروت:مؤسسة الأبحاث العربية ش.م.م،١٩٨٥م).
١٦٠ ـ مسلم(أبوالحسين بن الحجاج القشيري النيسابوري)، صحيح مسلم، تحقيق محمد فؤاد عبد الباقي(بيروت:دارإحياء التراث العربي، بلا تاريخ).
١٦١ ـ نشواتي (عبد المجيد)، علم النفس التربوي، ط.٩،(بيروت: مؤسسة الرسالة، ١٩٩٨م).
١٦٢ ـ هنري كوربان، تاريخ الفلسفة الإسلامية، ط.٢،(بيروت:مكتبة الفكر الجامعي،١٩٧٧م).

المعاجم والموسوعات والدوريات والمراجع الأجنبية:

١ ـ أبو بكر(خليل)، "منقولات الجاحظ عن أرسطو في كتاب الحيوان"، في: "الفيصل"، عدد ١١٨، ١٩٨٦م، ص.٧٠. [مجلة تصدرها "العربية السعودية"].
٢ ـ الطبيعة والكيمياء، سلسلة كتاب المعرفة، (بيروت: شركة إنماء النشر والتسويق،١٩٨٧م).
٣ ـ المعلمة الإسلامية "**L'Encyclopédie de L'Islam**"، ذكرها؛ جبري(شفيق)، المرجع السابق، ص.١١٢.
٤ ـ بدوي(عبد الرحمن)، موسوعة الفلسفة، ط.١،(بيروت: المؤسسة العربية للدراسات والنشر،١٩٨٤م).
٥ ـ جاد الكريم الجباعي، "ياسين الحافظ وعقلانية السياسة"، عنوان المقال على صفحات الأنترنت:
http://hem.bredband.net/b153948/articel36.htm
٦ ـ حرفوش (بطرس) وآخرون، المنجد في الأعلام، ط.١٢،(بيروت: دار المشرق،١٩٨٢م).
٧ ـ حرفوش (بطرس) وآخرون، المنجد في اللغة، ط.٢٦،(بيروت: دار المشرق،١٩٨٢م).

٨ ـ عمارة(محمد)، "العقلانية الإسلامية"، في: مجلة العربي، العدد ٣٤١، ١٩٨٧م.
٩ ـ قسوم(عبد الرزاق)، "المسلم المعاصر بين عقيدة الفلاسفة وإيمان العجائز"، في: مجلة العالم، العدد ٢٨٠، ١٩٨٩م.
١٠ ـ م. روزنتال وآخرون، الموسوعة الفلسفية، ترجمة سمير كرم، ط.٤،(بيروت: دار الطليعة والنشر،١٩٨١م).
١١ ـ موسوعة العلوم الإسلامية والعلماء المسلمين، تحقيق مجموعة من الدكاترة، (بيروت: مكتبة المعارف).

12-Abdou El-Hélou, LeVocabulaire Philosophique (Liban: Centre de Recherche et de Développement Pédagogique ,1994).

13-Marie Bernand, Le Probleme de la Connaissance d'après Le MUGNI du CADI 'ABD AL-GABBAR ,(Alger : OPU – SNED, 1982).

14-ALFARABI, RISALAT FI'L-'AQL (ýù|z!ƒ Ŏ5ɨ!ƑƧ); Etabli par Maurice Bouyges S.J. 2e Edition, (Beyrouth: :Dar El-Machreq Sarl,1986).

15-PAUL FOULQUIE, Dictionnaire de la langue pédagogique (Paris: Presses universitaires de France,1971).

16-Nassim Khoury, Introduction à la modernité Arabe – Essai d'etude critique de l'oeuvre d'ADONIS, (Beyrouth: Dar El-Hadatha, 1986).

hòqÕ]EL jŕÕE2 ṕNg

الرقم التسلسلي	بـــدايـــة الآيـــة	الصفحة	السورة	رقم الآية
1	إن في خلق السموات والأرض، واختلاف الليل..	3	البقرة	164
2	أفتطمعون أن يومنوا لكم وقد كان فريق منهم	"	"	75
3	ومثل الذين كفروا كمثل الذي ينعق بما لا يسمع	"	"	171
4	وتلك الأمثال نضربها للناس وما يعقلها إلا العالمون	"	العنكبوت	43
5	وسخّر لكم الليل والنهار والشمس والقمر والنجوم	"	النحل	12
6	وفي الأرض قطع متجاورات وجنات من	"	الرعد	4
7	ينبت لكم به الزرع والزيتون والنخيل	4	النحل	11
8	وما ذرأ لكم في الأرض مختلفا ألوانه	"	"	13
9	والله أنزل من السماء ماء فأحيا به الأرض	"	"	65
10	وهو الذي أنزل من السماء ماء فأخرجنا به نبات	"	الأنعام	99
11	ولئن سألتهم من نزّل من السماء ماء فأحيا به	"	العنكبوت	63
12	قل يحييها الذي أنشاها أول مرّة	"	يـس	79
13	وهو الذي مدّ الأرض وجعل فيها رواسي وأنهارا	"	الرعد	3و ٤
14	أتأمرون الناس بالبرّ وتنسون أنفسكم وأنتم تتلون	"	البقرة	44
15	يا أيها الذين آمنوا أطيعوا الله ورسوله ولا تولوا	"	الأنفال	22-20
16	والذين يتوفون منكم ويذرون أزواجا وصية	"	البقرة	242-240
17	ثم كلي من كلّ الثمرات فاسلكي سبل ربّك ذللا	218.114.113.4	النحل	68
18	حتى إذا أتوا على واد النمل	218.4	النمل	18
19	إن في ذلك لذكرى لمن كان له قلب	20.5	ق	37
20	هل في ذلك قسم لذي حجر.	5	الفجر	5
21	لينذر من كان حيا ويحق القول على الكافرين	21.5	يـس	70
22	نحن نقص عليك نبأهم بالحق إنهم فتية	5	الكهف	14-13
23	إنا منزلون على أهل هذه القرية رجزا من السماء	6	العنكبوت	35-34
24	يا أيها الذين آمنوا إذا تداينتم بدين إلى أجل مسمى	8	البقرة	282
25	وقالوا لو كنا نسمع أو نعقل ما كنا في أصحاب	11	الملك	10
26	بالبينات والزبر وأنزلنا إليك الذكر لتبيّن للناس	17	النحل	44
27	إنا صببنا الماء صبا	19	عبس	32-25
28	افلا يتدبرون القرآن أم على قلوب أقفالها	"	محمد	24
29	ولقد يسّرنا القرآن للذكر فهل من مدّكر	"	القمر	32.22.17
30	ولقد ضربنا للناس في هذا القرآن من كل مثل	"	الزمر	28-27
31	واذكر عبادنا إبراهيم وإسحاق ويعقوب	20	ص	45
32	وجوه يومئذ ناضرة. إلى ربها ناظرة.	149.116.20	القيامة	23-22
33	فإذا بلغن أجلهن فأمسكوهن بمعروف	21	الطلاق	2
34	لا تدركه الأبصار وهو يدرك الأبصار	"	الأنعام	103
35	فاطر السموات والأرض جعل لكم من أنفسكم	22	الشورى	11
36	ومن احسن دينا ممن اسلم وجهه لله	114.80.65.22	النساء	125
37	ولقد صرّفنا في هذا القرآن للناس من كل مثل	31	الكهف	54
38	الرحمن على العرش استوى	38	طـه	5
39	ويبقى وجه ربّك ذو الجلال والإكرام	"	الرحمن	27

40	إن الذين يبايعونك إنما يبايعون الله	"	الفتح	10
41	ولله المشرق والمغرب فأينما تولّوا فثم وجه الله	"	البقرة	115
42	قيل ادخلوا أبواب جهنّم خالدين فيها	43	الزمر	72
43	ذلك جزاء أعداء الله النار لهم فيها دار الخلد	"	فصلت	27
44	ودّ كثير من أهل الكتاب لو يردّونكم من بعد إيمانكم	62	البقرة	109
45	وقالت اليهود عزير ابن الله وقالت النصارى	"	التوبة	30
46	وقالت اليهود يد الله مغلولة غلت أيديهم	"	المائدة	64
47	لقد سمع الله قول الذين قالوا إن الله فقير	"	آل عمران	181
48	ولأضلنّهم ولأمنيّنّهم ولآمرنهم فليبتّكنّ	75	النساء	119
49	أم تحسب أن أكثرهم يسمعون أو يعقلون	87	الفرقان	44
50	والخيل والبغال والحمير لتركبوها وزينة	112	النحل	8
51	إنها شجرة تخرج في أصل الجحيم	"	الصافات	65-64
52	وإذ أوحيت إلى الحواريين أن آمنوا بي	113	المائدة	111
53	وجاء ربك والملك صفا صفا	116	البلد	22
54	وهو الله في السموات والأرض	"	الأنعام	3
55	وإن كنتم في ريب مما نزّلنا على عبدنا	"	البقرة	24-23
56	قل لئن اجتمعت الإنس والجن على أن يأتوا	"	الإسراء	88
57	فلما قضينا عليه الموت ما دلّهم على موته	118	سبأ	14
58	فمكث غير بعيد فقال أحطتُ بما لم تحط به	"	النمل	22
59	وكذلك جعلنا لكل نبي عدوا	128	الأنعام	112
60	لتجدنّ أشد الناس عداوة للذين آمنوا اليهود	138	المائدة	82
61	واتلُ عليهم نبأ الذي آتيناه آياتنا	140	الأعراف	176-175
62	فإن لم تفعلوا ولن تفعلوا فاتقوا النار	148	البقرة	24
63	إنا خلقنا الإنسان من نطفة أمشاج نبتليه	"	الإنسان	2
64	قالت إحداهما يا أبت استأجره	224	القصص	26
65	قال رب اشرح لي صدري . ويسّر لي أمري.	230	طه	28-25
66	فالق الإصباح وجعل الليل سكنا	"	الأنعام	96
67	لا يأتيه الباطل من بين يديه ولا من خلفه	231	فصلت	42

[illegible]

الرقم التسلسلي	بـــــداية الحديث	الراوي	الصفحة
1	وإن هؤلاء لا يعقلون	البخاري	٨
2	يا معشر النساء تصدّقن	"	"
3	أتعلمون بعقله بأسا	مسلم	9
4	يقال للرجل ما أعقله	البخاري	"
5	كرم الرجل دينه ومروءته عقله	ابن حنبل	"
6	إن فيك خصلتين يحبهما الله	مسلم	"
7	استووا ولا تختلفوا فتختلف قلوبكم	"	"
8	يا أم المؤمنين أرأيت الرجل يقلّ قيامه	ابن عباس	10
9	إذا تقرّب الناس بأبواب البرّ	علي بن أبي طالب	"
10	إنا معشر الأنبياء أمرنا أن ننزل الناس	الغزالي	"
11	ما أحد يحدّث قوما حديثا لا يبلغه	"	"
12	قال: يا رسول الله إن امرأتي ولدت غلاما أسود	البخاري	"
13	قالت: إن أمي نذرت أن تحجّ فلم تحج	"	١١
14	ثم من قال في القرآن بغير علم	الترمذي	١٨
15	ثم اتقوا الحديث عني إلا ما علمتم	"	١٩
16	قال: كيف تقضي إذا عرض لك قضاء	أبو داود	٢٣
17	إن الله لا يجمع أمتي أو قال أمة محمد (ص)	الترمذي	"
18	إنا معاشر الأنبياء لا نورث	مسلم	٢٩،٣٠٣
19	ما منكم من أحد إلا قد كتب مقعده من النار	البخاري	٣٨
20	ألا إنما الشقيّ من شقي في بطن أمه	ابن ماجه	٣٩
21	احتج آدم وموسى عليهما السلام فقال له موسى	النسائي	"
22	أعطيتُ الشفاعة	البخاري	"
23	إن أهل مكّة سألوا رسول الله (ص) أن يريهم	"	"
24	إنا معشر الأنبياء بكاء	الزمخشري	٧١
25	النهي عن الصلاة في أعطان الإبل	الترمذي	١٢٦
26	ثم صلوا في مرابض الغنم	ابن حبان	١٢٧
27	أما إني أسأل الله أن يسلّط عليك كلبه	الهيثمي في مجمع الزوائد	"
28	شيطان يتبع شيطانا	أبو داود	١٢٨
29	أمرنا رسول الله (ص) بقتل الكلاب	أبو الزبير عن جابر في كتاب الحيوان للجاحظ	١٣٦

!ũYŬĒ2 ƒNgj

* (ĐǚŻū! Dŋ̃2Rƒ yu ƒĂdž !gl2Gƒgl2Gƒj DĢĉŨƒ).

ø f ø

[illegible]

*** (الأرقام البارزة إشارة إلى مواضع التعريف بالفرق).**

[illegible]

[illegible]

الصفحة